

GEORGE MARTIN OF SALISBURY, MASS. ...

by Elliot Burnham Watson and Alven Martyn Smith

Photocopy of
original
bound in
three volumes

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

FAM HIST
US/CAN
929.273
M 363 W
v. 3

6

m. May 6, 1903, Williamstown, Vt., DENISON JESSE BRIGGS, -2d wife (his 1st wife was Myrtle, dau. of Jason Johnson, of Williamstown, Vt., was divorced) b. Dec. 14, 1869, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929; son of Alburn and Mabel Rood (Whitney) Briggs. farming in Williamstown, Vt.; attended select school (private for special studies as was the custom in many towns yrs. ago) in Williamstown, Vt.; Democrat; Lilla was Republican, grad. from Chelsea, Vt., Academy 1898, and both are M.E.ch.;

Lilla taught school in Williamstown, Vt., and at marriage they went on the farm where "Denny" had always lived, bought by his mother's gr. father in 1798 and been in the family, until Denisons health failed from the hard farm work and he sold and moved to the village.

His mother was own cousin to Nancy Seaver, 3-353, wife of Chas. Benedict. The Martyn-Martin-Smith families were so numerous in early Williamstown, and the clannish habits and needs in a necessarily restricted opportunity to travel, made a grand mixture of relationships; yet the parties to marriages were seldom own cousins, if at all, for all of the noted "15" Martin brothers and sisters, all of whom lived to marry, and all but one to have usually large families (as this Genealogy testifies) and to settle in the town so that the Compiler has heard his grandmother Smith say she had over 100 cousins living, many of whom were in town and she never knew. 1 child, b. Williamstown, Vt.; tyn. 10-1200 Perley Jesse Briggs, b. June 17, 1920.

9-613 FRANK ERVIN WILLIAM SMITH, (Rosina Shepard, -Clarissa, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 26, 1837, Williamstown, Vt.; living there 1929; was clerk in clothing store, now laborer; Chelsea Vt., high school; Montpelier, Vt. high school; Minard Commercial College, Waterbury, Vt., graduating 1895, after which he taught several terms school and was salesman in Montpelier and Barre; in A.D. Farwell Clothing Co. Montpelier; Democrat; says the "William" was added to his name when he was 3 or 4 yrs. old, and that he lost much of his three fingers on the right hand in a sawing machine.

m. June 25, 1919, Barre, Vt., MARY MARIA WHITE, of Marshfield, Vt.; b. Dec. 8, 1898, Plainfield, Vt.; living 1929; dau. of Adnirom and Sarah Jane (Ravlin) White; elementary sch. Marshfield, Vt.; Congl. ch., and both M.E.ch.; Independent in politics; 2 chil., and another ADOPTED; see tyn.

10-1215 Gilbert Warren Smith, b. and d. July 5, 1920, Marshfield, Vt.

10-1216 Thelma Hazel Smith, (ADOPTED) b. July 14, 1920, Burlington, Vt., her parents unknown.

10-1217 Daughter, b. July 21, 1927, Heaton Hospital, Montpelier, Vt.

9-621 ALMA JANE MARTIN, (James P. -Nathaniel, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 15, 1844, DeKalb, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.; d. May 26, 1919, Belvidere, Ill.; m. June 10, 1869, Seward, Winnebago Co., Ill., ARTHUR EUGENE WELD, b. Apr. 6, 1839, Cohocton, Steuben Co., N.Y.; d. Nov. 10, 1900, Denver, Colo. son of Arnold H. and Harriet (Haight) Weld. He was 3 yrs. in Civil War and 7 mo. in Andersonville Prison; Mason; both Republican and Presbyterian ch. (before 1900 she was in Congl. ch.) 2 chil., b. Pecatonica, Ill. (10-1230) Frank A. Weld, b. Aug. 29, 1870; m. Bertha A. Sanborn.

10-1231 Alice Alma Weld, b. Jan. 26, 1884; living 1929, Belvidere, Ill.; Court reporter 17th Judicial Circuit; driving 68 miles a day over icy, cement roads to her court work, evenings and Sundays in emergencies, two or more months this winter, 1920-9; Belvidere, Ill. high sch.; Presbyterian ch.; Republican; has given much data; n.m.

9-630 IDA MAY MARTIN, (Albert P.-Nathaniel, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 15, 1858, Hampton, Minn.; living 1926, Sawtelle, Calif.; in 1907 in Minneapolis, Minn.; music teacher; Christian Science ch.; O.E.S., in Minneapolis, Minn.; Northfield, Minn., high school; both Republican; m. Oct. 31, 1878, (River Falls, early name) Baldwin, Wis., MARTIN ARVE PAULSON, b. Mar. 10, 1854, Totem, Norway; d. Apr. 25, 1919, Minneapolis, Minn.; son of Ole and Helena (Skramstad) Paulson. Mason 32d degree; Elks; Shrine; Portage City, Wis., school; Lutheran ch.; had at least a bro. and siste, Peter and Alice; 1 child, b. Minneapolis, Minn.;
10-1242 Mary Helen Paulson, b. May 6, 1881.

9-631 NATHANIEL MARTIN, (Albert P.-Nathaniel, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 27, 1860, Castle Rock, Minn.; d. 1923 ? res., Redwood Falls Minn., then Castle Rock, Minn.; a prosperous farmer;
m. Oct. 15, 1884, Hampton, Minn., BEATRICE BROWN, (was divorced) b. Nov. 1, 1868, Hampton, Minn.; dau. of J. J. Brown. 6 chil., (4 children by 2d wife)
10-1260 Fannie Martin, b. Dec. 15, 1885.
10-1261 Lora Martin, twin, b. June 30, 1887.
10-1262 Lottie Martin, twin, b. June 30, 1887.
10-1263 Jessie Martin, b. Aug. 10, 1899.
10-1264 Lillie Martin, b. Sept. 30, 1901.
10-1265 Albert Martin, b. Oct. 5, 1902.

9-633 ALBERT PIERCE MARTIN, (Albert P.-Nathaniel, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 5, 1863, Northfield, Minn.; living 1925, Fargo, Dakota, and in 1927, Hampton, Minn.; His sister Ida says of him (he will not ans. the invitation for data): "A genuine chip of the old block; red hair, sober, industrious and thrifty; a good farmer."
m. Nov. 25, 1888, LIDA (); 1 child;
10-1270 Dorothy Martin, b. _

9-645 RALPH MARTIN, (LaFayette, Nathaniel, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. May 18, 1857, Wesley, Ill.; living 1926 a retired farmer in Yakima, Washington; in 1907 was a heating contractor in Joliet, Ill.: independent pol.;
m. Feb. 16, 1899, Wilmington, Ill., FANNIE JANE VANDER BOGART, b. Jan. 17, 1872, Wilmington, Ill.; dau. of William Henry Vander and Laura Jane (Stowe) Bogart. Republican; both Presbyterian ch., and Wilmington, Ill., high sch.
10-1275 Irene Frances Martin, b. Feb. 11, 1903, Joliet, Ill. unm.

9-648 CLARA BELLE MARTIN, (LaFayette, Nathaniel, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 29, 1867, Rockville, Kankakee Co., Ill.; living 1925 Yakima, Washington; sales-woman; Rockville, Ill. rural sch., and Wilmington, Ill., high school; both Presbyterian ch., and Republican.
m. Oct. 25, 1905, Joliet, Ill., JAMES RUTHERFORD ARMSTRONG, b. Apr. 26, 1866, Peotone, Ill., Will. Co.: son of Henry and Mary E. (Crawford) Armstrong. occu., electrician and fruit grower; Peotone, Ill., Wheaton College; Mason; M.W.A.; They lived first Chicago, Ill., 1907; Clara is secy. of St. Cecelia Club and has part in a two act opera. Her letters to the compiler were models, large, plain writing, well composed and full of information; they deserve a place here to show how confusing and laborious the collection of data is. a few selections follow:
Ivlen M. Smith, So. Pasadena, Calif: Yakima, Wash., Jan. 3, 1926.
Dear Sir; Your letter regarding the Martins fell into the hands of another Clara Armstrong who looked me up in the directory** I was glad to get it for I am interested in genealogy. At one time a Dr. Watson attempted to secure such information** I wonder what came of his efforts

I know I filled out a blank nearly twenty yrs. ago and that is the last I ever heard of the matter. Grandfather Nathaniel Martin at the age of 83 thought out and left us "a bit of history" which I send to you. (see 8-420). I once visited in Watseka, Ill., where a family reunion gathered over 30 of the clan so that town is not to be overlooked. **I think you may well be puzzled by the James Martins; my father had a bro. James, an uncle James and a cousin James. It is probably better to think of this as a "game" rather than a task, so I wish you success in this game of "Geny". 1 child, b. Chicago, Ill.;

10-1288 Robert Frazer Armstrong, b. and d. Sept. 11, 1910.

9-661 ROSE MARTIN, (Porter, Nathaniel, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Jan. 2, 1862, Hampton, Minn.; lived in Farmington, Minn.;

m. June 24, 1884, Farmington, Maine, BYRON P. WOODARD, b. Sept. 12, 1860, Sacramento, Calif.; son of Phineas and Mary Elizabeth (Guerin) Woodard. occu., traveling salesman; 2 children, b. Farmington, Maine;

10-1295 Douglas Woodard, b. and d. May 30, 1890.

10-1296 Marion Kathleen Woodard, b. Apr. 7, 1902.

9-663 RICHARD ARCHER MARTIN, (Porter, Nathaniel, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 3, 1867, Hampton, Minn.; lived at Farmington, Minn.

m. May 4, 1904, Farmington, Minn., LULA JOHNSON, b. Apr. 27, 1878, Blocton, Iowa; dau. of W. M. and Anna (Ervine) Johnson. d. Feb. 9, 1912, Farmington, Minn.

10-1320 Horace Archer Martin, b. July 28, 1906, Wyncmire, No. Dakota.

10-1321 Maxine Anna Martin, b. Sept. 15, 1909, Grand River, So. Dakota.

9-664 GUY CARLTON MARTIN, (Porter, Nathaniel, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 30, 1872, Hampton, Minn.; farmer in Harris, Minn.;

m. June 28, 1904, Wahpeton, No. Dakota, MARY DONAVON b. Aug. 24, 1881, Waukan, Iowa; dau. of John William and Maria (Waldron) Donavon. 3 children.

10-1335 Cecil Donavon Martin, b. Sept. 25, 1905, Wahpeton, Minn.

10-1336 Leslie Rose Martin, b. Oct. 19, 1906, Hewitt, Minn.

10-1337 Helen May Martin, b. May 23, 1908, Hewitt, Minn.

9-677 EDGAR AUSTIN YOUNG, (Martha, Nathaniel, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 19, 1851, Prescott, Wis.; bookkeeper with a wholesale grocery firm in Minneapolis, Minn., about 1925; Republican; Elks; ch. no preference;

m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1881, Minneapolis, Minn., LOUISA O. KING, b. Jan. 8, 1862, Monticello, Minn.; d. Jan. 20, 1896, Minneapolis, Minn.; dau. of Orange S. and Bertha A. (Smith) King. (Orange Scott King was b. 1837, Malone, N.Y.; d. about 1874 Minneapolis, Minn.) 1 child.

m. 2d, Nov. 2, 1902, Minneapolis, Minn., Mrs. Anna (Stegg) Ferris, b. about 1864, in Iowa; Her parents were b. in Grmany and d. when she was small; She has a child by Mr. Ferris who is m. and lives in Penn.;

1 child by Louisa, 1st wife, b. Minneapolis, Minn.;

(10-1348) Gertrude A. Young, b. Sept. 15, 1883; m. Mayne Ford, -Emil C. Schoming.

9-688 ZILPHA MARTIN GIBBS, (Rose, Nathaniel, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 2, 1857, Prescott, Wis.; lived in Palatine, Cook Co., Ill. and later in Biloxi, Miss.;

m. Dec. 2, 1880, Lake City, Minn., EDWIN ROGERS CONVERSE, b. June 5, 1845, Elk Grove, Cook Co., Ill.; d. Jan. 12, 1924, Palatine, Ill.; son of Joseph and Katherine (Leonard) Converse. Republican; graded sch. 3 children, b. Palatine, Ill.;

10-1367 Guy Manning Converse, b. Nov. 10, 1882; d. Mar. 3, 1893, Palatine, Ill.

(10-1368) Rose K. Converse, b. Dec. 2, 1884; m. Rufus W. Starck.

(10-1369) Joseph O. Converse, b. June 14, 1888; m. Caroline A. Irwin.

- 9-690 NETTIE MARY GIBBS, (Rose, Nathaniel, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo)
b. Nov. 15, 1861, Prescott, Wis.: farming 1927, Salem, McCook Co., So. Dakota.
m. July 19, 1883, Lake City, Minn., FRANKLIN TOMLINSON JACKSON, b. Sept.
24, 1860, Lake City, Minn.; son of John A. and Rebecca (Clifford) Jackson.
10-1375) John A. Jackson, b. Apr. 30, 1884; m. Hattie M. Searles. (school teacher.
10-1376 Fay Fisk Jackson, b. Apr. 8, 1886, Ramsey, So. Dakota; a vet. surgeon.
m. June __ 1925, ELSIE SHAFFER.
10-1377 Carol Franklin Jackson, b. Mar. 21, 1892, Montrose, So. Dakota;
d. Sept. 29, 1913, in action, World War, in Me--, Argonne Offensive;
teacher in pub. schools; Mason, 32d degree; attended So. Dakota Univ.;
m. May _ 1918, Woonsocket, So. Dakota, NORMA RODEE. Eastern Star; Re-
bekah; others; rural school.
10-1378 Helen Hunt Jackson, b. Mar. 20, 1898, Salem, So. Dakota; public school;
So. Dakota Univ.; m. Mar. 11, 1924, Pittsburg, Penn., HARRY CHESTER AMIDON,
both are professional musicians, and Mar. 25, 1927 were on their way
home from Australia via Honolulu.

- 9-691 MARGARET E. GIBBS, (Rose, Nathaniel, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo)
b. Aug. 11, 1863, Prescott, Wis.: music dealer and publisher, Minneapolis,
Minn.; m. Sept. 13, 1892, Minneapolis, Minn., PAUL A SCHMITT, b. July 13, 1865
N.Y. City; son of Anton and Katherine (Jones) Schmitt. lived one time
in Biloxi, Miss.; she went to high school, he to public; he is an Elk
and Rotarian; both are Universalist and Republican. 2 chil., b. Minneapolis
10-1385) Robert A. Schmitt, b. June 16, 1893; m. Margaret Hicks.
10-1386 Walter E. Schmitt, b. Oct. 30, 1896; m. Sept. 9, 1922, Ruth Nash.

- 9-695 ALFRED M. BURROUGHS, (James M. Burroughs, -Lora, James, Aaron, Geo.
Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 29, 1859, Kankakee Co., Ill.; d. before 1925; was a
druggist in Sioux City, Iowa one time, then in Kankakee, Ill.;
m. May 7, 1901, EMILY PLUMMER, b. Dec. 26, 1872, Huntington Co., Indiana.
dau. of James P. and Margaret Ann (Moore) Plummer. 2 chil., b. Iowa Falls, Ia.
10-1398 Louis Ransdell Burroughs, b. July 29, 1903, Iowa Falls, Iowa.
10-1399 Margaret Burroughs, b. Oct. 20, 1905, Iowa Falls, Iowa.

- 9-696 BURT E. BURROUGHS, (James M. Burroughs, -Lora, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo.
Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 15, 1862, Kankakee Co., Ill.: living 1925, Kankakee, Ill.,
an editor, and may be in Calif, where he spends winters (1927) Lived one
time in Chebanse, Ill.; m. Nov. 29, 1904, LULA MAUD LEMON, b. Feb. 24, 1868,
Indianapolis, Ind.; dau. of Peter H. and Sarah (Ellis) Lemon. 1 child;
10-1420 Burt Edward Burroughs, b. Sept. 7, 1907, Kankakee, Ill.; d. next day.

- 9-698 GEORGE F. BURT, (Caroline Burroughs, -Lora, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo.
Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 16, 1852, Walpole, N.H.; d. Oct. 26, 1915, Leominster, Mass.;
occu., butcher; meat-cutter; res., Walpole, N.H.; Boston, Mass.;
m. Feb. 4, 1886, Walpole, N.H., MINNIE E. GRAVES, b. July 27, 1857, Walpole,
N.H.; d. Aug. 29, 1922, Lawrence, Mass.; dau. of Isaac M. b. Sept. 22, 1830, and
Cather A. (Hodkins, b. Apr. 28, 1835) Graves. she went to Walpole, N.H. high
school; 2 children, b. Walpole, N.H.;
10-1440 Helen G. Burt, b. Jan. 3, 1889; d. Aug. 6, 1894, Walpole, N.H.
10-1441) Carolyn B. Burt, b. Nov. 9, 1892; m. Timothy Shine.

- 9-700 LORA MARTIN ELDER, (Mary E.-Eleazer, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 10, 1857, Bloomington, Ill.; living 1926 Chenoa, Ill.;
 m. Oct. 19, 1876, Bloomington, Ill., CHARLES FORDYCE CHURCHILL, b. Nov. 29, 1852, Vienna, Ontario; living 1926; son of Ebenezer Delos and Hannah Lemoyne (Atkins) Churchill. A retired grain-dealer; Lora is an O.E.S., and attended Chenoa, Ill. high school; He is a Mason, a Knight Templar, Consistory and Mystic Shrine and 32 degree; also O.E.S., and R.A.M.; went to Monmouth, Ill., college. 5 children, b. Chenoa, Ill.;
- (10-1460) Lena L. Churchill, b. May 18, 1878; m. Frederic W. Kee.
 10-1451 Edgar Delos Churchill, b. Jan. 18, 1831; d. Aug. 31, 1882, Chenoa, Ill.
 (10-1462) Harriet J. Churchill, b. Aug. 3, 1834; m. Harvey W. Arnold.
 (10-1463) Guy F. Churchill, b. May 18, 1836; m. June Lindley.
 10-1464 Lewis Delos Churchill, b. July 7, 1901; dentist and Mason in Aurora, Ill., 1927; unm.

- 9-701 JOSEPHINE ELDER, (Mary E.-Eleazer, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. July 17, 1859, Bloomington, Ill.; living 1926, Lexington, Ill.;
 m. Apr. 8, 1885, Chenoa, Ill., WILLIAM CARLISLE LINDSAY, b. July 21, 1856, Lexington, Ill.; son of William and Ruth (Carlisle) Lindsay. merchant; both Presbyterian and Republican. 5 children, b. Lexington, Ill.;
- 10-1476 Ruth Josephine Lindsay, b. Feb. 1, 1836;
 10-1477 Charles Elder Lindsay, b. Mar. 19, 1887; living 1926, Chicago, Ill.; was two yrs. in World War in France, with medical corps, base hospital
 10-1478 Mary Martin Lindsay, b. Sept. 30, 1889. (No. 12.)
 (10-1479) William C. Lindsay, b. Sept. 2, 1895; m. Kathrin Flesher.
 (10-1480) Frances L. Lindsay, b. Nov. 27, 1902; m. Edward M. Howard.

- 9-702 EDGAR BURNHAM ELDER, (Mary E.-Eleazer, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 2, 1851, Lexington, Ill.; proprietor of drugstore, 1926, Watseka, Ill.; College of Pharmacy, Chicago, Ill.; Republican; Mason; Knight Templar; m. Oct. 12, 1887, Streator, Ill., FANNIE MOTT CROSWELL, b. June 5, 1864, Pontiac, Ill.; dau. of Thomas and Martha D. (Norton) Crowwell. both Episcopal ch.; 5 chil.; "All Presbyterian ch. I suppose"-(9-704)
- (10-1500) Mary G. Elder, b. May 4, 1889; m. Stanley C. Lee.
 10-1501 Martha C. Elder, b. Mar. 28, 1893, Streator, Ill.; teacher 1927, Watseka
 10-1502 Charles Edgar Elder, b. Aug. 20, 1895, Streator, Ill.; clerk in drugstore, 1927, Watseka, Ill.
 10-1503 Henrietta Katherine Elder, b. June 2, 1897, Watseka, Ill.; living in Watseka, Ill. 1927; clerk in bank, Chenoa, Ill. 1927.
 10-1504 Thomas Crowwell Elder, b. Dec. 9, 1902, Watseka, Ill.; res., Watseka, Ill.; Aurora, Ill.; dentist in Art Institute, Chicago, Ill. 1927.
 10-1505 Frances Eloise Elder, b. Feb. 21, 1905, Watseka, Ill.; living 1927 Watseka, Ill., and student in Art Institute, Chicago, Ill.

- 9-704 GRACE ELDER, (Mary E.-Eleazer, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Jan. 23, 1870, Chenoa, Ill.; living 1926, Wichita, Kan.; in 1908 in White-water, Kan.; m. Oct. 31, 1894, Chenoa, Ill., HARRY CARLTON THOMPSON, b. Feb. 13 1868, Chenoa, Ill.; living 1927; son of Alfred and Minerva Ellen (Tilbury) Thompson. (Mrs. Thompson writes A.M.S.: "I doubt if my husband is related to your Thompsons. He was raised by a family who would never talk of his parents to him so he never knew who they were nor where they came from."); Mason; both Episcopal ch., and Republican;
 3 chil.; no middle names and all Episcopalian ch.;
- (10-1520) Lottie Thompson, b. Nov. 18, 1896; m. John C. Neely.
 10-1521 Marion Thompson, b. Jan. 15, 1900, Brainard, Kan.; living 1927, Wichita, Kan.; grad. in two yrs. at Loretta Academy, and in two yrs. Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo.; is now 1927 assistant in the

- office of the Principal of Roosevelt Intermediate School.
 10-1522 Hortense Thompson, b. Mar. 7, 1905, Whitewater, Kan.; is clerking in 1927 in a large jewelery store, Wichita, Kan, and living there; grad. Wichita, Kan., high school; from Wichita Univ., 1926, A.B. degree.
- 9-705 CLARA ANNETTE McCURDY, (Charlotte, Eleazer, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 3, 1862, Lexington, Ill.; d. Dec. 27, 1886, Lexington, Ill.; m. Dec. 13, 1882, Bloomington, Ill., BERNARD J. CLAGGETT, b. Feb. 12, 1861, Lexington, Ill.; son of Sanford R. and Nancy (Terry) Claggett. occu., financier in Lexington, Ill.; in 1907 was in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. 1 child
 10-1530 Ralph B. Claggett, b. Oct. 13, 1883, Lexington, Ill.; m. Feb. 6, 1907, Greenville, Miss., BELLE BARCLAY, and is secy. and treas. of Greenville Electric Light and Street R.R. Co.; lives there 1907.

- 9-707 WILLIAM PORTER MARTIN, (James P.-Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 25, 1854, Martinsburg, Ill.; near Wilmington, Will Co. Ill. (and Mary Ella 9-710 thinks he was b. in Will Co. at his uncle James.) res., Muskogee, Indian Territory (Oklahoma later) and retired in 1926 to Corona, Calif.; school-teacher, farmer, manager of lumber yard, banker; county sheriff and deputy sheriff; highway commissioner; lodges I.O.O.F., and M.W.A.; Republican; common school; ch. no affiliation.
 m. 1st, Dec. 20, 1882, Del Rey, Iroquois Co., Ill., MARY GRICE, b. June 1863, Middleport, Ill.; d. Nov. 30, 1893, Watseka, Ill.; dau. of James B. and Cynthia Ann (Keene) Grice. 3 children.
 m. 2d, Oct. 1895, Watseka, Ill., MAUD HAWK, a widow, and native of Penn.; they were divorced 1903, and later she died.
 m. 3d, June 1904, Chicago, Ill., GEORGIANA CORNELIA WEEKS, b. Aug. 1860, Rensselaer, Ind.; dau. of Oliver W. and Ally (Norris) Weeks.
 3 children by 1st wife, Mary, b. Martinton, Iro. Co., Ill.;
 (10-1545) James H. Martin, b. June 29, 1884; m. Effie B. Nichols.
 (10-1546) Bernard W. Martin, b. twin, Apr. 13, 1887; m. Agnes Keegan.
 (10-1547) Bernice M. Martin, b. twin, Apr. 13, 1887; m. Eliziz Veach.

- 9-708 CHARLES EDWARD MARTIN, (James P.-Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 12, 1857, Martinsburg, Ill.; living 1926 a farmer at Watseka, Ill., formerly at Fulda, Minn.;
 m. Dec. 19, 1883, Chebanse, Ill., NELLIE ELLEN BAILEY, tyn. b. Oct. 7, 1865, Martinton, Ill.; dau. of Horace Smith of Remington, Ind., and Mary (Nichols) Bailey. (See VIII: Eun. Martyn who m. Jedediah Smith, Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.; Nellie 6th gen. tyn. and niece to Emma S. Bailey (8-473) and to Sarah J. Bailey (8-453). 6 children (7th gen. Martyn.)
 10-1555 Ray Martin, b. Dec. 2, 1884.
 10-1556 Hattie E. Martin, b. Apr. 19, 1886; Martinsburg, Ill.; m. June 25, 1919, HAROLD MOORE, living 1927, Martinton, Ill. Republican.
 (10-1557) Nadine Martin, b. Jan. 19, 1888, Martinsburg, Ill.; m. Roy O. Brown.
 10-1558 Gertrude Jane Martin, b. Sept. 11, 1902, Martinsburg, Ill.; m. Aug. 9, 1925, OTTO LUBBEN, living 1927 Chicago, Ill.
 10-1559 James Porter Martin, b. Mar. 25, 1905, Fulda, Minn.; m. May 23, 1925 LOUISE HAWK, living 1927 Watseka, Ill.
 10-1560 Charles Kay Martin, b. May 1, 1908, Watseka, Ill.; farmer there.

- 9-709 ALFRED WARREN MARTIN, (James P.-Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 31, 1859, Martinsburg, Ill.; lumber and coal dealer in Watseka, Ill., 1927; Mason. m. Oct. 3, 1889, Watseka, Ill., JESSIE LOVERIDGE, b. Mar. 7, 1866, Watseka, Ill.; dau. of Samuel and Eliza (Scymseon) Loveridge.

Presbyterian ch.; 3 children, b. Watseka, Ill.; none married.
 10-1570 Marguerite Martin, b. Dec. 15, 1890; living 1927, Los Angeles, Calif
 10-1571 Josephine Martin, b. Feb. 27, 1898; living with parents, 1927.
 10-1572 Samuel Loveridge Martin, b. May 27, 1900; with parents, Watseka, Ill

9-710 MARY ELLA MARTIN, ⁽¹⁸⁸²⁾ (James P.-Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Feb. 2, 1862, Martinsburg, Ill.; living 1927, Watseka, Ill., but in winter
 in Georgia; m. Dec. 16, 1883, Watseka, Ill., McCLELLAN KAY, b. Oct. 18, 1861,
 Watseka, Ill.; son of William Shew and Livonia Mehala (Burlingame) Kay.
 Ann Arbor, Mich. school; Mason. 2 children, b. Watseka, Ill.
 (10-1585) Ethel Kay, b. Aug. 6, 1883; m. Thomas F. Carney, Jr.
 (10-1586) Wilfred S. Kay, b. Aug. 19, 1838; m. Dorothy Longellier.

9-717 FRANK HERBERT BURNHAM, (Martha, Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.
 Geo.), b. Sept. 12, 1855, Williamstown, Vt.; hardware, farm impliments mer-
 chant in Watseka, Ill., and spent winter of 1927-8 in Texas as "he has
 the Martin affliction, asthma." He is a Mason and O.E.S.; has been may-
 or of Watseka, trustee of pub. library (1926) and president of Loan and
 Building assn.; Mr. Burnham aided in giving much data for this work,
 and like many others expressed interest in it. He and wife visited Vt.
 in 1913 also Boston and Plymouth, Mass., where he had a cousin, then on t
 to Washington, D.C., and home which is 80 miles from Chicago.

m. Dec. 11, 1879, Watseka, Ill. (or Belmont?) SYLVIA LOUISE WILSON, (twin
 to Frank's brother Porter's wife) b. Dec. 28, 1855, Watseka, Ill.; (or Bel-
 mont) dau. of Alexander and Phoebe (Carey) Wilson. lodge, O.E.S., and Roy-
 al Neighbors; both Republicans and pub. school only. 4 chi., b. Martinton,
 10-1600 Clarence Martin Burnham, b. July 29, 1881; d. Oct. 18, 1902, Watseka,
 Ill.; grad. from Univ. of Ill. Medical College; m. Oct. 15, 1902, MARY L.
 10-1601 Henry Carroll Burnham, b. Sept. 15, 1834; merchant (Harroun.
 with his father in Watseka, Ill., 1927; Mason; M.W.A.; both Republican
 m. Nov. 24, 1909, Watseka, Ill., LEORA RICHARDS, b. July 4, 1886, Wiscon-
 sin; dau. of William G. and Nettie (Rowden) Richards. both O.E.S. and
 common and high school; and Presbyterian ch.;
 10-1602 Grace Martha Burnham, b. Mar. 30, 1890; music teacher in Watseka,
 Ill., 1927; sch., Randolph Macon, Lynchburg, Va.; O.E.S.; Presbyterian ch.
 10-1603 Mabel Louise Burnham, b. June 30, 1893; stenographer in Watseka,
 Ill., 1926; Presbyterian ch.; common and high school;

9-718 PORTER MARTIN BURNHAM, (Martha, Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.
 Geo.), b. Nov. 13, 1857, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Mar. 19, 1888, Martinton, Ill.;
 a farmer at first in Houston, Texas, then Martinton, Ill.; both common sch.
 m. Dec. 11, 1879, Watseka, Ill., (or Belmont) SARAH ANN WILSON, (twin to
 his bro. Frank's wife), b. Dec. 28, 1855, Watseka, Ill., (or Belmont); dau. of
 Alexander and Phoebe (Carey) Wilson. she lived in Watseka, Ill., 1926.
 Presbyterian ch.; (his no choice); both Republican and no lodge; 1 child.)
 10-1615 Bertha Annetta Burnham, b. Apr. 19, 1834, Martinton, Ill.; m. Apr. 24
 1912, Watseka, Ill. CLYDE C. WEST, b. Watseka, Ill.; son of William Miller
 and Emma (Moore) West. a dentist in Chicago, Ill.; Chicago Dental sch.;
 Bertha went to high sch.; both M.E.ch., and no lodge.

9-726 PORTER MARTIN, (John L.-Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) tyn.
 b. May 21, 1860, Martinton, Ill.; d. Nov. 27, 1920, Watseka, Ill.; his home;
 pres. First National Bk. of Watseka, Ill.; Mason; M.W.A. both Watseka high
 m. Apr. 8, 1885, Watseka, Ill., LIDA MCGILL, b. Aug. 18, 1865, Watseka, Ill. ch.;
 dau. of Daniel and Jane (Wagner) McGill. both Presbyterian ch.; and Pe-

publican and Royal Neighbors. 3 chil., b. Watseka, Ill.; (7th gen. Martyn)
 (10-1625) Warren E. Martin, b. July 21, 1837; m. Florence M. Richards.
 (10-1626) Burnham M. Martin, b. Jan. 12, 1892; m. Bessie V. Reese.
 10-1627 John David Martin, b. Sept. 19, 1903; living 1927, Watseka, Ill.;
 employee of Texas Co. U.S.A.; Presbyterian ch.; Watseka, Ill. high sch.;
 Culver Military Academy; Univ. of Ill.; no lodge.

9-727 ELMER STEARNS MARTIN, (John L. - Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) tyn., b. Oct. 31, 1862, Martinton, Ill.; banker and farmer in Watseka, Ill., 1927; Republican; Mason; Watseka, Ill., school; Keokuk, Iowa Business College; vice pres. of a bank;

m. Feb. 14, 1899, Watseka, Ill., GERTRUDE M. CONEY, b. Jan. 9, 1864, Watseka, Ill.; dau. of William M. and Phebe Congar (Hathaway) Coney. Presbyterian ch.; O.E.S.; Watseka high sch., and Ill. Western Univ.; Elmer is "not interested" in his genealogy so his wife came to the rescue.

2 children, b. Watseka, Ill.; (7th gen. Martyn, see Genealogy by A.M.S.)
 10-1635 Helen Phebe Martin, b. May 28, 1902; unm. 1927.
 10-1636 Jane Coney Martin, b. Jan. 5, 1905; unm. 1927.

9-730 MARY LUNA MARTIN, (John L. - Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) tyn.; b. July 6, 1872, Martinton, Ill.; living 1927, Watseka, Ill.; Pub. sch. Watseka, Ill.; O.E.S.; Presbyterian ch.; both Republicans;

m. Nov. 18, 1896, Watseka, Ill., JOHN H. GILLAN, b. Nov. 14, 1870, Wellington, Ill.; son of John and Jane (Coleman) Gillan. He went to Onaiga (Ill?) Seminary; Valparaiso Seminary; Chicago Univ.; is a lawyer, Co. judge, and Co. surveyor; M.E.ch.; M.W.A.; I.O.O.F.; Mason; 1 child, (7th gen. Martyn)
 10-1648 Ruth Marion Gillan, b. May 30, 1906, Watseka, Ill.; Watseka, public

and high school; State Univ. of Ill.; Presbyterian ch.

9-745 EVA MAY MARTIN, (Barna, Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. June 29, 1865, Martinton, Ill.; sent much data from Watseka, Ill., 1927.

m. Apr. 15, 1888, Martinton, Ill., THOMAS IRWIN GREENE, b. July 20, 1855, Donovan, Ill.; d. Jan. 13, 1908, Donovan, Ill.; son of Sidney S. and Martha (Rush) Greene. occu., livery and feed stable in Donovan, Ill.; M.W.A.; both Republican, and Christian ch.; Eva is a telegraph operator, a Rebekah and Royal Neighbor. Eva wrote long, well written letters telling of her family, cousins, and her joy in her religion. She must have had a hard time rearing her family alone but her cousin Luna Gillan says she did it well. Eva tells of the Martin affliction, asthma, afflicting Frank Burnham, her bro. Frank nearly dead with it for yrs. but 5 yrs. in Florida cured him; it caused the death of her father and aunt Abbie Stearns. All 5 daughters and husbands and children were at Lora's at dinner May 15, 1927, having gathered for the wedding of Phoebe

Alice (youngest child) much to the joy of Mother and all. 7 chil. b. Don
 (10-1665) Lora A. Greene, b. Apr. 2, 1889; m. Wm. J. Rosenberger. (Ovan, Ill.)

(10-1666) Ruth A. Greene, b. Feb. 24, 1891; m. Frank A. Gilbert.

(10-1667) Fay I. Greene, b. May 8, 1894; m. Edna H. Wignes.

(10-1668) Edith M. Greene, b. July 11, 1897; m. Louis V. Keeley.

10-1669 Yale Leroy Greene, b. May 5, 1899; d. Jan. 30, 1901, Donovan, Ill.

10-1670 Doris Martha Greene, b. June 8, 1902; living 1927, Watseka, Ill.;
 Christian ch.; lodge, Royal Neighbors; Am. Legion Aux.;

m. Sept. 26, 1921, Yorkville, Ill., LAWRENCE FRANK LaBOUNTY, b. June 1, 1894, Watseka, Ill.; son of Joseph and Mary (Marcotte) LaBounty.

mem. of Am. Legion; was in World War with A.E.F., and C.A.C. 68th Regt.
 10-1671 Phoebe Alice Greene, b. Mar. 27, 1907; lived in Gary, Ind., and after marriage in Watseka, Ill.; m. May 9, 1927, Plainfield, Ill. by M.E.ch.

pastor, WILBUR GEORGE MCKEE, of Milford, Ill.; b. Oct. 9, 1899, Crescent City, Ill.; son of H.A. and Anna (Wessels) McKee. a mechanic with Universal Motor Co.;

9-746 ABBIE S. MARTIN, (Barna, Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Nov. 26, 1869, Chebanse, Ill.; farming first at Martinton, Ill., then Iroquois, Ill. then Sheldon, Ill., 1927;

m. 1st, Feb. 22, 1888, Martinton, Ill., CHARLES W. READ, were divorced.

m. 2d, July 23, 1899, Sheldon, Ill., WILLIAM W. GREENE (bro. of Eva's husband), b. Apr. 24, 1856, Donovan, Ill.; son of Sidney S. and Martha (Rush) 3 chil., by Charles, 1st husband, b. Martinton, Ill.; (Greene.

10-1686 Leon L. Read, b. Dec. 25, 1888; d. Jan. 24, 1889.

10-1687 Floy C. Read, b. Mar. 8, 1891; d. June 24, 1893.

10-1688 Grace A. Read, b. May 13, 1894; d. Sept. 30, 1894.

1 child by 2d husband, William, b. Iroquois, Ill.;

10-1689 Selma S. Greene, b. July 22, 1900;

9-747 GUY MILTON MARTIN, (Barna, Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo) b. Feb. 27, 1872, Chebanse, Ill.; d. Nov. 7, 1913, Sheldon, Ill.; a telegraph operator in Chicago, Ill.; m. Sept. 30, 1894, Milwaukee, Wis., BESSIE ROGE B. Aug. 1, 1879, Loda, Wis.; dau. of Alfred and Hannah (Atkinson) Rogers, Chi 3 children, b. Chicago, Ill.; (cago. She, remarri

10-1700 Roger Martin, b. June 26, 1896; d. June 28, 1896, Chicago, Ill.

10-1701 Robert Martin, b. June 26, 1896; d. June 28, 1896, Chicago, Ill.

10-1702 Glen Milton Martin, b. Sept. 2, 1900; lives in Chicago, Ill., 1927.

9-750 FRANK E. MARTIN, (Barna, Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. July 14, 1878, Martinton, Ill.; was in mercantile business in Iroquois, Ill., for yrs., and nearly died from asthma; about 1922 went to West Palm Beach, Fla., where he is free from asthma, and is in general wholesale grocery business, 1927. Mason; both Republican; no church.

m. Oct. 16, 1901, Chicago, Ill., MABEL E. EGSTROM, b. Aug. 18, 1882, Washington Heights, Ill.; dau. of Frank John and Eunice R. (Barnett) Egstrom.

10-1713 Roy F. Martin, b. Jan. 2, 1904, Chicago, Ill. nm. 1927. (Christian ch.

10-1719 Ray E. Martin, b. Feb. 6, 1908, Iroquois, Ill.

9-751 EDNA ANNETTE MARTIN, (Barna, Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo) b. Mar. 30, 1884, Martinton, Ill.; lived first in Hammond, Ind., then Fairmount, Mo., 1926; O. E. S.; both Christian ch., and Republican;

m. Dec. 23, 1903, Donovan, Ill., LEWIS WILLIAM PERRIGO, b. Nov. 13, 1879, Donovan, Ill.; son of Daniel and Ella (Tarbet) Perrigo, of Libertyville, Ill.; Mason; I. O. O. F.; 3 children;

10-1727 Herbert Martin Perrigo, b. Oct. 27, 1904, Whiting, Ind.; electrician in Fairmount, Mo., 1927; m. Mar. 19, 1927, EDNA LORENE ANDERSON, at Kansas City, Mo.; born, Mar. 29, 1907, Sugar Creek, Mo.; dau. of Ed. and (Parr) Anderson. both Christian ch., and Republican.

10-1728 Kenneth LeRoy Perrigo, b. Jan. 9, 1907, Whiting, Ind.; salesman in Fairmount, Mo., 1927; m. Oct. 16, 1926, Olathe, Kansas, HAZEL HOOD, b. in Mo.; Christian ch.;

10-1729 Ruth Alice Winifred Perrigo, b. Mar. 27, 1917, Fairmount, Missouri.

9-760 HATTIE MAY MARTIN, (Warren, Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo) b. May 14, 1867, Martinton, Ill.; living 1926, Chicago, Ill.; Republican; lived first, Martinton, Ill.; O. E. S., and Rebekah; both Christian ch.;

- m. May 10, 1886, Watseka, Ill., ERNEST V. PELTIER, b. Sept. 27, 1863, Martinton, Ill.; son of Peter Victor and Flora (Fauchier) Peltier. He is a carpenter and R.F.D. mail carrier; I.O.O.F.; 6 children, b. Martinton, Ill.
- 10-1745 Maude Louvina Peltier, b. Sept. 23, 1836; clerical work in Chicago Ill., 1927; O.E.S.; m. June 18, 1907, Martinton, Ill., ISAAC JOSEPH TATRO, b. Oct. 1, 1835, ___ rable, Ill.; d. Jan. 26, 1916, Martinton, Ill.; son of Octave and Josephine (Tetreault) Tatro. a merchant; Republican; Mason; Gem City Business College, Quincy, Ill.; both no ch.
- (10-1746) Warren E. Peltier, b. Aug. 18, 1888; m. Susie R. Ryer.
- 10-1747 Eldon LeRoy Peltier, b. Oct. 25, 1891; electrician in Kokomo, Ind., 1927; I.O.O.F., and Elks; m. July 18, 1913, Kokomo, Ind., ROSE BUTTS, b. Apr. 18, 1838, Wellington, Ill.; dau. of Samuel and Nina (Lemon) Butts. Free Methodist ch., and both Republican.
- (10-1748) Royden C. Peltier, b. Jan. 27, 1894; m. Mamie E. Smith.
- (10-1749) Verne V. Peltier, b. July 12, 1896; m. Alice E. Massy.
- 10-1750 Nina Etta Peltier, b. Sept. 9, 1899; sales lady, Chicago, Ill., 1927; Christian ch.: O.E.S.

- 9-761 HELEN ABBIE MARTIN, (Warren, Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 19, 1870, Watseka, Ill., (then called Old Town, a suburb of Watseka.) living Pittsburg, Penn., (Hazelwood); both Republican; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Beatrice, Neb., GEORGE ALBERT FORNOF, b. Feb. 2, 1866, Pittsburg, Penn.; son of Adam and Barbara (Thomas) Fornof. Mason; K. of P.; K. of M.; both Methodist Protestant ch., and O.E.S.; He is an engineer, locomotive, on B. & O. R.R.; 3 children;
- (10-1765) Harley A. Fornof, b. Oct. 15, 1892; m. Ruth Norris.
- 10-1766 Helen Marie Fornof, b. Jan. 15, 1894, Fairbury, Neb.; living 1927, Pittsburg, Penn.; m. Nov. 4, 1916, Pittsburg, Penn., RAY FOSTER O'BRIEN, b. June 4, 1891, Pittsburg, Penn.; son of Moses and Mary Jane (Hedge) O'Brien. He attended graded and high school; was an accountant, and both were United Presbyterian ch.; she an O.E.S.
- 10-1767 Josie Margueritte Fornof, b. Feb. 11, 1897, (Hazelwood) Pittsburg, Penn.; d. Nov. 1, 1918, Pittsburg, Penn.

- 9-762 CORA ANN MARTIN, (Warren L. -Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Mar. 8, 1873, Martinton, Ill.; living 1927 in Fort Worth, Texas where her husband was foreman of R.R. equipment and supervisor of fuel and economy on Rock Island R.R.; formerly lived in Fairbury, Nebr.
- m. Nov. 15, 1892, Fairbury, Nebr., BERN L. WHEATLEY, b. Dec. 20, 1867, Charles Co., Maryland; son of Henry A. Clay (of Valley Junc., Iowa) and Anna (Clement) Wheatley. both Christian, ch.; 2 chil., b. Fairbury, Nebr.;
- 10-1780 Elma Lucile Wheatley, b. Oct. 30, 1893; Prof. of English in Drake Univ., Des Moines, Iowa, 1927, which he attended and also Columbia Univ N.Y. City; Presbyterian ch.; n.m.
- 10-1781 Helen Margaret Wheatley, b. May 27, 1900; grad. from Chicago, Ill. Art Institute and is doing commercial art, 1927; Christian ch.; n.m.

- 9-763 LOTTIE AGNES MARTIN, (Warren L. -Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Nov. 1, 1874, Martinton, Ill.; retired farmers in Wichita, Kansas, 1927, formerly in Beatrice, Nebr.; m. Mar. 19, 1893, Beatrice, Nebr., CHESTER H. CALKINS, b. Apr. 24, 1841, Springfield, Ill.; son of Daniel A. and Lavina (Inman) Calkins, of Chicago, Ill. 5 children;
- 10-1800 Hattie Louise Calkins, b. Oct. 13, 1893, Beatrice, Nebr.
- 10-1801 Lloyd Avery Calkins, b. Aug. 7, 1895, Beatrice, Nebr.
- 10-1802 Howard Milton Calkins, b. Feb. 6, 1897, Filley, Nebr.
- 10-1803 Esther Pearl Calkins, b. Jan. 13, 1898, Filley, Nebr.

10-1804 Lottie Maud Calkins, b. Jan. 21, 1899, Filley, Nebr.; d. Mar. 12, 1900.

9-766 JULIA EDITH MARTIN, (Warren L.-Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 31, 1881, Martinton, Ill.; living 1927, Wichita, Kan., formerly in Fairbury, Nebr.; m. Feb. 19, 1901, Fairbury, Nebr., CLARENCE W. HOCKMAN, b. Mar. 5, 1877, Belleflower, Ill.; son of William H. and Susan (Grant) Hockman. a machinist. 1 child, b. Missouri Valley, Iowa;
10-1818 Warren Wilbur Hockman, b. July 31, 1901.

9-767 RUTH MYRTLE MARTIN, (Warren L.-Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 18, 1884, Martinton, Ill.; living 1927 Pittsburg, Penn.; m. Sept. 8, 1903, Stubenville, Ohio, WILLIAM JOHN FINCH, b. Apr. 5, 1884, Allegheny, Penn.; son of John G. and Carrie Rebecca (Beatty) Finch of Sheffield, Penn.; He was a river engineer; 2 children, b. Pittsburg, Penn.
10-1825 Willard Grant Finch, b. Apr. 7, 1904.
10-1826 LeRoy Beatty Finch, b. July 23, 1906.

9-775 HERBERT H. PARKER, (Martha O. Davenport, -Olivia, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 10, 1851, Wolcott, Vt.; lived there; a board Sawyer.
m. Jan. 1, 1875 (or 4) Montpelier, Vt., BELLE M. TILLOTSON, b. Sept. 28, 1856, Wolcott, Vt.; dau. of Lester A. and Mary (Davis) Tillotson. 2 chil. b. Wolcott,
(10-1838) H. Alton Parker, b. Sept. 10, 1879; m. Kate Goodrich.
10-1839 Henry B. Parker, b. Sept. 29, 1887.

9-776 JOEL R. PARKER, (Martha O. Davenport, -Olivia, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 25, 1853, Wolcott, Vt.; lumber mnfr. in Morrisville, Vt.; m. Jan. 22, 1881, Whitefield, N.H., ANN R. BULLOCK, b. June 25, 1856, Wolcott, Vt.; dau. of James L. and Harriet (Leach) Bullock. 4 children;
(10-1850) Myra A. Parker, b. Feb. 26, 1882; m. Arthur W. Waite.
(10-1851) Mindwell S. Parker, b. Dec. 4, 1884; m. Romaine S. Morse.
10-1852 Alban J. Parker, b. Mar. 21, 1893, Morristown, Vt.;
10-1853 Urban H. Parker, b. Jan. 23, 1895, Morristown, Vt.

9-777 MARTIN S. PARKER, (Martha O. Davenport, -Olivia, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 15, 1863, Wolcott, Vt.; farmer there;
m. Feb. 1, 1894, Morristown, Vt., MARY LADD, b. Aug. 30, 1872; dau. of George W. and Emma (Carey) Ladd. 1 child, b. Wolcott, Vt.;
10-1870 Martha Parker, b. Feb. 4, 1895.

9-790 MARY O. PUTNAM, (Caroline M. Davenport, -Olivia, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 8, 1860, Wolcott, Vt.; d. June 21, 1903, Wolcott;
m. GEORGE BAKER, b. Sept. 29, 1854, Hyde Park, Vt.; d. May 25, 1886, Wolcott.
10-1890 Bertha Baker, b. Jan. 1, 1880; m. Apr. 27, 1904, Fred Jackson.

9-810 ISABELLE AUGUSTA BUCKNER, (Augusta, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 20, 1857, Sugar Island, Ill.; m. Mar. 17, 1873, Springfield, Missouri, J. O. LEOPARD, b. Gallatin, Missouri; d. July 5, 1898, Gallatin, Mo.; son of John A. and Susan C. (Cravens) Leopard. 7 children;
10-1910 Mattie C. Leopard, b. Feb. 23, 1879, Gallatin, Mo.; m. Feb. 27, 1902, St. Louis, Mo., ARCH B. GREEN.
10-1911 Una G. Leopard, b. Sept. 19, 1880, Buffalo, Mo.; m. Sept. 21, 1905, Phila, Penn., SALEM C. WILLSON.
10-1912 Louise B. Leopard, b. Jan. 29, 1883, Bolivar, Mo.; m. Sept. 1, 1904,

- St. Louis, Mo., ISAAC PURCELL.
 10-1913 Ethel F. Leopard, b. Feb. 29, 1888, Bolivar, Mo.; m. Feb. 15, 1905,
 St. Louis, Mo., JOHN JOHNSON.
 10-1914 Georgia B. Leopard, b. Oct. 29, 1891, Springfield, Mo.
 10-1915 Rhea Anna Leopard, b. Apr. 25, 1894, Springfield, Mo.
 10-1916 John Richard Leopard, b. May 9, 1896, Springfield, Mo.

- 9-811 MARTHA J. BUCKNER, (Augusta, James, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Feb. 25, 1859, Sugar Island, Ill.; lived in Garden City, Mo.;
 m. Nov. 2, 1885, Bolivar, Mo., B. FRANK WILSON, b. Nov. 28, 1859, Bedford, Ind.;
 son of Andrew and Jane (Armstrong) Wilson. He is a physician. 2 chil.;
 10-1928 Edna V. Wilson, b. Nov. 24, 1886, Bolivar, Mo.
 10-1929 Carrie B. Wilson, b. Apr. 9, 1888, White Oaks, New Mexico.

- 9-826 EDWARD JAMES MARTIN, (Mark, James, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. June 26, 1872, Chebanse, Ill.; a dentist in Watseka, Ill., 1926; Mason;
 Chebanse, Ill. high school; Northwestern Univ., Chicago, Ill.; Eureka,
 Ill., College; both Presbyterian ch., and Republican; Dr. Martin was very
 kind and helpful in getting data so far as he could.
 m. Oct. 11, 1899, Watseka, Ill., ANNIE MAUD DAVIDSON, b. Mar. 4, 1873, Eureka,
 Ill.; dau. of Calvin Glasebrook and Eliza Richey (Kinnea) Davidson.
 10-1940 Edward Davidson Martin, b. June 18, 1902, Watseka, Ill.
 10-1941 Ellen May Martin, b. Aug. 9, 1905, Watseka, Ill.

- 9-839 JANE AUGUSTA MARTIN (called Jennie) (Frank, James, James, Aaron,
 Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 31, 1869, Chebanse, Ill.; living 1925, Alliance, Nebr.
 m. Feb. 10, 1892, Berea, Nebr., WILLIAM CLARK MOUNTS, b. May 18, 1869, Iro-
 quois Co., Ill.; son of Alonzo and Mary (Owen) Mounts. has been county
 clerk several yrs.; is now 1925 clerk of Dist. Court; Mason; I.O.O.F.;
 both Republican and Presbyterian ch.; Jane is O.E.S.; has been very
 helpful in getting her Martin and Martyn data. (See Martyn Genealogy
 by A.M.S.) 3 children; (7th gen. Martyn)
 10-1955 Laura Edna Mounts, b. July 20, 1893, Berea, Nebr.; Interior decora-
 tor in Chicago, Ill.; grad. of Art Institute; mem. of O.E.S.;
 m. July 3, 1925, No. Chicago, Ill., HARRY LESLIE GARTLEY, b. Jan. 20, 1899,
 No. Chicago, Ill.; son of John and Jean Campbell (McKinney) Gartley.
 He a machinist and mechanical engineer; school Armour Technology;
 Mason; both Presbyterian ch.:
 (10-1956) Alta G. Mounts, b. Oct. 26, 1895; m. Walter Bledsoe.
 10-1957 Frank Walter Mounts, b. Oct. 1, 1906, Alliance, Nebr.; grad. high
 school, there 1925; works in telephone office, Alliance, Nebr., 1925.

- 9-856 ANNIE N. MARTIN, (Albert R. - Milton, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. June 2, 1861, Williamstown, Vt.; living there 1929; d. Aug. 12, 1929
 m. May 8, 1895, Williamstown, Vt., GEORGE E. WILBER, b. Nov. 25, 1863, Wood-
 bury, Vt.; living 1929; son of Asa G. and Fanny (Allen) Wilber. occu.,
 mercantile, farming, postmaster several yrs.; Mason; Republican; both
 Universalist ch.; From earliest yrs. George has taken a leading part
 in fostering the best of literature in the town library, in singing in
 church quartets and social functions, playing in the village band and
 is a faithful, intelligent correspondant of the Barre Daily Times (Vt.)
 and surrounding papers. has always done fire and life insurance work.
 graduated from Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., 1895.

Church and literary activity has also been greatly benefitted by
 Annie who uses rare good judgment in ministering to it. She writes the

Compiler(A.M.S.)that she has seen 6 generations in his family:Christopher Smith,d.Jan.1867,-Alven,David,Alven M.-John and David.M.
She is the 6th gen.Martyn,see Genealogy by A.M.S.

9-858 MARY ELLA MARTIN,(tyn.)(Albert R.-Milton,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Jan.14,1865,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1929,Montpelier,Vt.; formerly in Williamstown,Vt.; grad.Goddard Seminary,Barre,Vt.,1887; taught school,Williamstown,Vt.,a few years; Universalist;

m.Oct.30,1895,Williamstown,Vt.,JAMES JOSEPH KANALY,b.Nov.21,1857,Rutland Center,Vt.; living 1929; son of Edward and Margaret (Meehan) Kanaly. was a R.R.conductor on Cen.Vt.R.R.,Williamstown,Vt.,to Montpelier Junc.many yrs.then on main line to Burlington,Vt.

2 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.; (7th gen.Martyn,see Genealogy)

10-1975 Doris Annie Kanaly, b.Nov.6,1897; works in National Life Ins Co.,Montpelier,Vt.; unm.

10-1976 Margaret Rosina Kanaly,b.Mar.9,1900; member Vt.State Library Commission; assistant librarian Attleboro,Mass.1924; librarian in Ludlow,Vt.,1925-

9-859 HARLEY TOWNSEND MARTIN,(tyn.)(Albert R.-Milton,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Mar.30,1872,Williamstown,Vt.; blacksmith,auto repairing and service station in Williamstown,Vt.,in the same shop of his father and gr.father. in church was reared a Universalist; in pol. is an"Andrew Jackson Democrat",and for a lodge is "At Home."

m.Nov.27,1895,Williamstown,Vt.,MARY JULIA MARTIN,(9-2678),b.Mar.5,1877,Williamstown,Vt.; living 1929; dau.of Gurdon and M.Ella(Burnham 9-1310)Gurdon 8-1183; M.E.ch.; politics,"Citizen of the U.S."

This is certainly a Martin-Martyn family; Harley,besides tracing in the Martin line does also in the Martyn one as:Albert R.Martin,-Mary P Martyn,-Richard Martyn,Jr.,-Richard Martyn,"r.-Rev. Martyn.(See Genealogy by A.M.S.) Mary traces only thru the Martin line,but on both parents;thru her father it is:Gurdon,Aaron G.-Gurdon,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.; Thru her mother it is:M.Ella Burnham,-Joseph S.Burnham,- Enoch Burnham,Eunice Martin,-Aaron Martin,-Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.;

2 children,b.Williamstown,Vt.:(7th gen.tyn.)Dr.Watson traces these children to 4 of the "15". (Also 11th gen.tin.)

(10-1985)Ruth E.Martin,b.July 27,1898; m.Charles G.Curtis.

(10-1986)Albert R.Martin,b.Dec.5,1900; m.Irene M.Booth.

9-876 CARROLL WELMAN MARTIN,(tyn.)(Frederick,Milton,James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.July 10,1881,Williamstown,Vt.; proprietor of stationery store,So.Barre,Vt.,1929;and has been for years; non-partisan pol.;

m.Feb.25,1908,Barre,Vt.,ILA MAY TRIPP,b.Feb.1,1885,Orleans,Vt.; living 1929; dau.of Millard H.and Nellie E.(Culver) Tripp; Rebekah.

1 child ADOPTED;

10-1995 Howard Raymond Martin,ADOPTED,b.Sept.4,1913;

9-892 MARY CHRISTINA WATSON,(Annette,E.Burnham,-James,Aaron,Geo.Geo.Geo.Geo.),b.Sept.30,1868,Lakeland,Minn.; living 1907,Milwaukee,Wis. Carleton College,Northfield,Minn.,one year; Univ.of Minn.,two yrs.;

m.Feb.10,1891,Lakeland,Minn.,ALBERT IRVING REED,b.Nov.6,1862,Hastings (Minniger),Minn.; son of William B.and Ananda(Bunnell)Reed. grad.Hastings,Minn.,high school;Univ.of Minn.,Engineering Dpt.,1885; pol.,both Independent,and Unitarian ch.; 1 child;

10-2010 William Watson Reed,b.June 31,1899; d.June 8,1907,Milwaukee,

- 9-898 MARY H. WOOSTER, tyn. (Emma O. Martyn, -Mary, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 8, 1869, Marshfield, Vt.; living Northfield, Vt., 1925; m. Sept. 15, 1892, Northfield, Vt., CHARLES MARSH DAVIS, b. June 13, 1861, Northfield, Vt.; son of John Preston and Phoebe Loraine (Marsh) Davis. He attended Norwich Univ., Northfield, Vt.; Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H.; Boston, Mass. Univ. Law School; has been trustee Norwich Univ.; director Northfield, Vt. Savings Bk.; director Northfield, Vt. Trust Co.; is a lawyer and manufacturer; both are Congl. ch., and Democrats; She a D.A.R., from the Martyn side. That it pays to keep asking for data is well proved by getting a goodly amount sometimes as in this case when A.M.S. began writing in 1922 and kept it up from time to time until Nov. 1925 Mrs. Davis answered nicely, perhaps to get rid of him.
- 2 children, b. Northfield, Vt.; (7th gen. Martyn, see Genealogy by A.M.S.)
- (10-2020) John W. Davis, b. July 14, 1893; m. Alethe M. Roberts.
- (10-2021) Emma Louise Davis, b. June 25, 1896; attended Capen School and Smith College, Northampton, Mass.; m. Sept. 2, 1922, HERMAN H. CROSS, b. Feb. 17, 1894, Northfield, Vt.;
- 9-910 ELLEN FRANCELIA BURNHAM, (Daniel M. Burnham, -Roxana, Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 19, 1844, Washington, Vt.; farmington in Ireton, Iowa.; m. 1st, May 11, 1869, Berlin, Wisconsin, CHARLES PASCHAL TARBOX, b. Nov. 29, 1846 in Wisconsin; d. Mar. 20, 1882, Ireton, Iowa; son of Paschal Augustus and Lucinda (Bartholomew) Tarbox. He served in Civil War, 1st Wisconsin Cavalry. 3 children.
- m. 2d, June 3, 1887, Franklin Grove, Ill., THOMAS HENRY PRYOR, b. Cornwall, England. d. May 5, 1909, Pasadena, Calif.; son of Samuel and Mary (Demslow) Pryor. occu., minister. 3 chil., by Charles, 1st hus.; b. Ireton, Iowa;
- 10-2045 Carrie Belle Tarbox, b. Feb. 10, 1875; d. Oct. 17, 1882, Ireton, Iowa.
- (10-2046) Minnie R. Tarbox, b. Oct. 2, 1876; m. Herwin W. Lay.
- 10-2047 William Best Tarbox, b. Aug. 29, 1879; d. Sept. 29, 1882, Ireton, Iowa.
- 9-920 LUCY E. CARPENTER, (Marshall D. Carpenter, -Lucy, Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 6, 1844, Williamstown, Vt.; lived first in Versailles, Missouri, farming; later in Kansas City, Mo., in real estate bus.;
- m. Mar. 3, 1870, Sheffield, Ill., JAMES G. BRIGGS, b. Sept. 14, 1846, Rochester, Ill.; son of Emanuel and Cynthia (Chamberlain) Briggs. 5 children;
- (10-2065) Marshall R. Briggs, b. Jan. 30, 1872; m. Clara E. Crispin.
- (10-2066) Frank W. Briggs, b. June 14, 1873; m. Beula McClain.
- 10-2067 Dorcas C. Briggs, b. Feb. 15, 1875, Prairie Home, Iowa; lived in Denver, Colo.; m. July 19, 1899, Des Moines, Iowa, THEODORE HARVEY IRELAND, b. Dec. 4, 1870, DeKalb Co., Ill.; son of T. Frank and Sarah (Babcock) Ireland. a musician. no children.
- 10-2068 Lucy E. Briggs, b. Apr. 13, 1878; d. June 19, 1900.
- 10-2069 James G. Briggs, Jr. b. May 16, 1880; d. Feb. 19, 1883.
- 9-921 FRANK E. CARPENTER, (Marshall D. Carpenter, -Lucy, Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 10, 1845, Williamstown, Vt.; real estate dealer in Liberal, Kan.; m. Sept. 15, 1869, Trivoli, Ill., GERTRUDE S. WOODRUFF, b. Aug. 16, 1850, Rodman, N.Y.; dau. of George C. and Paulina (Danforth) Woodruff. 4 children, b. 1st 3 in Sheffield, Ill.;
- 10-2080 Marion D. Carpenter, b. May 15, 1873; d. Sept. 5, 1873, Sheffield, Ill.
- (10-2081) Dana Eugene Carpenter, b. Oct. 25, 1873; m. Hattie J. Taft.
- 10-2082 Frank Herbert Carpenter, b. July 17, 1876; d. Jan. 6, 1906, Luzon, P. I.
- 10-2083 Gertrude F. Carpenter, b. Jan. 21, 1893, Livermore, Ill.

9-922 EMMA V. CARPENTER, (Marshall D. Carpenter, -Lucy, Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 30, 1847, Williamstown, Vt.; lived Princeton, Ill.; m. July 27, 1869, Sheffield, Ill., GEORGE B. HARRINGTON, b. Jan. 31, 1844, Williamstown, Vt.; d. May 1908, Princeton, Ill.; son of Daniel M. and Esther (Allen) Harrington. He was supt of education, Bureau Co., Ill. 10-2096 L. Ward Harrington, b. May 18, 1870, Annawan, Ill.; d. there Jan. 10, 10-2097 Grace V. Harrington, b. Aug. 10, 1873, Annawan, Ill.; (1874. m. Joseph G. Werner. 10-2098 Maud Harrington, b. Sept. 1836; d. Sept. 1836.

9-923 BESSIE M. CARPENTER, (Marshall D. Carpenter, -Lucy, Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 2, 1850, Brookfield, Vt.; d. Feb. 4, 1882, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Feb. 8, 1876, Dalton, Ill., JOHN W. BOYD, b. Apr. 3, 1850, Sheffield, Ill.; son of N. J. and Mary Ann (Cummings) Boyd. Mary Ann was of Shawnee, Ill.; John W. Boyd was a R.R. car tracer in St. Louis, Mo., and m. 2d, Ida L. Carpenter, (9-925) sister of Bessie. 3 children. 10-2115 Birdie M. Boyd, b. Feb. 22, 1877, Boerne, Texas. 10-2116 John Boyd, b. May 4, 1880, St. Louis, Mo.; d. there June 22, 1880. 10-2117 Ralph Boyd, b. Jan. 26, 1882, St. Louis, Mo.; d. there Sept. 6, 1882.

9-924 MARY M. CARPENTER, (Marshall D. Carpenter, -Lucy, Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sunday, Apr. 15, 1855, Manlius, Bureau Co., Ill.; farming in Annawan, Henry Co., Ill.; m. Apr. 15, 1872, Sheffield, Ill., EUGENE A. HEATH, b. Jan. 4, 1849, Monroe Co., N.Y.; son of Jesse R. and Matilda M. (Bass) Heath. 3 children. 10-2130 Laura May Heath, b. Sept. 6, 1873. 10-2131 Frank Eugene Heath, b. May 12, 1873; d. Jan. 14, 1881, Annawan, Ill. 10-2132 Raymond A. Heath, b. June 1, 1883.

9-925 IDA L. CARPENTER, (Marshall D. Carpenter, -Lucy, Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 26, 1860, Sheffield, Ill.; lived Kansas City, Mo.; m. Sept. 6, 1883, Livermore, Iowa, JOHN W. BOYD (he m. 1st her sister Bessie, 9-923), b. Apr. 3, 1850, Sheffield, Ill.; son of N. J. and Mary Ann (Cummings) Boyd. 2 children, b. St. Louis, Mo.; 10-2150 Arthur H. Boyd, b. Jan. 19, 1885; d. Jan. 23, 1885, St. Louis, Mo. 10-2151 Walter C. Boyd, b. Oct. 29, 1886.

9-935 DANIEL BURNHAM MARTIN, (Loren, Nelson, Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 25, 1858, Kossouth Co., Iowa; stone and brick mason in Terlton, Oklahoma; Republican; M.W. of H.; both M.E. ch.;

m. Oct. 20, 1879, Rolfe, Pocahontus Co., Iowa, NELLIE V. VANNETTA, b. Sept. 1861, Iroquois Co., Ill.; d. Dec. 1, 1903, Estherville, Iowa; dau. of James C. and Mary (Muston) Vannetta. 3 children.

m. 2d, Feb. 14, 1905, Jennings, Oklahoma, AMANDA J. (Durant) Brown, b. Jan. 10, 1868, Grundy Co., Missouri; dau. of William E. and Eliza J. (Woods) Durant. (Amanda was the widow of T. T. Brown, a R.R. conductor, and had 4 children: Bert, b. 1890?, -Harry, b. 1893?, -Stella, b. 1898?, -Nellie, b. 1901?)

Daniel moved from Iowa Mar. 1904 to Jennings, Oklahoma and is a farmer, and stone and brick mason.

3 children by 1st wife Nellie;

10-2165 Lorin Francis Martin, b. Aug. 31, 1880, Rolfe, Iowa; d. Sept. 7, 1897. 10-2166 Mary Lillie Martin, b. June 22, 1882, Bode, Iowa; unm. 1906? (10-2167) Letha B. Martin, b. Mar. 13, 1884; m. Leslie L. Hilton. 10-2168 Daniel Claud Martin, b. June 28, 1886, Livermore Falls, Iowa; m. before 19 yrs. old, LOUISE KELLEY, from Cylinder, Iowa, dau. of a wealthy farmer; res., Terlton, Oklahoma.

- 10-2169 Benjamin Harrison Martin, b. Dec. 20, 1887, Livermore, Iowa; m. in Pawnee, Okla.; res., Tarleton, Okla. (1906?)
 10-2170 Ethel Leona Martin, b. Sept. 25, 1889, Livermore, Iowa; d. Apr. 2,
 10-2171 Lawrence Tracy Martin, b. July 2, 1891, do do (1890.
 10-2172 Maud M. Martin, b. July 22, 1893, do do
 10-2173 George Herbert Martin, b. Nov. 22, 1895, do do

- 9-936 MARY T. MARTIN, (Loren, Nelson, Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Jan. 28, 1864, Humboldt Co., Iowa; farming in Ruthven, Iowa;
 m. Jan. 4, 1900, Livermore, Humboldt Co., Iowa; LOREN A. HEWETT, b. May 10,
 1860, Humboldt Co., Iowa; Democrat; both M. E. ch.; 2 children;
 10-2198 Loren Francis Hewett, b. Sept. 24, 1901, Livermore, Iowa;
 d. there Oct. 22, 1901;
 10-2199 Lona May Hewett, b. Jan. 5, 1904, Ruthven, Iowa.

- 9-945 NELSON SANDERSON, (Martha, Nelson, Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. May 19, 1869, Livermore, Iowa; was a merchant there; d. there Aug. 11, 1895.
 m. June 22, 1893, Livermore, Iowa, GERTRUDE CADY, b. May 1, 1871, Dubuque,
 Iowa; dau. of L. Henry and Mary J. (Woodruff) Cady. 1 child;
 10-2220 Bertha Aileen Sanderson, b. July 27, 1894, Livermore, Iowa.

- 9-946 BERTHA SANDERSON, (Martha, Nelson, Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Apr. 2, 1871, Livermore, Iowa; farmer there; both M. E. ch.; and no lodge;
 m. Aug. 3, 1897, Livermore, Iowa, WARREN HUNT, b. Feb. 23, 1864, Livermore, Ia.
 4 children, b. Livermore, Iowa; (Democrat.
 10-2235 Albert Hunt, b. June 19, 1898.
 10-2236 Leona Hunt, b. Sept. 10, 1900.
 10-2237 Ralph Hunt, b. Jan. 19, 1903.
 10-2238 Elmer Hunt, b. Feb. 18, 1905.

- 9-955 EDITH LUCY TARBELL, (C. Elizabeth, -L. Mosley, -Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 22, 1869, Northfield, Vt.; d. Dec. 21, 1922, Westminster, Vt.; farming, Randolph, Vt.; member Chicago Presbyterian ch.;
 m. Jan. 1, 1898, Randolph, Vt., HERBERT HENRY BEAN, b. Feb. 25, 1861, Bethel, Vt.; living 1923; son of John and Electa Ann (Preston) Bean. Congl. ch.; Independent in pol.; after Edith's death he was a farmer, Walpole, N.H.; 7 chil., first 4 b. Brookfield, Vt.;
 (10-2255) Lucy M. Bean, b. Nov. 13, 1898; m. Arthur C. Bass.
 10-2256 Mary Catherine Bean, b. July 28, 1900; farming, Walpole, N.H. 1928; before and after marriage she was a cook; both Congl. ch.; and no pol.; m. Feb. 22, 1924, Clarmont, N.H., FRANK MESSER RUSSELL, b. Dec. 10, 1876, Walpole, N.H.; son of Charles and Jeannette (Messer) Russell. both graded school and no lodge; Mary gave data freely.
 10-2257 Elizabeth Electa Bean, b. July 23, 1903; lives with sister Mary in Walpole, N.H., tho in Middlebury, Vt., College, 1924; grad. at Quincy Mass., high school, 1923; Unitarian ch.; unm. 1924.
 10-2258 Edward Tarbell Bean, b. Oct. 8, 1905; d. May 14, 1907, Randolph, Vt.
 10-2259 Richard Elsworth Bean, b. Sept. 16, 1903, Randolph, Vt.; lives 1924 Walpole, N.H.; in high school there; Congl. ch.;
 10-2260 Henry Bean, b. and d. June 10, 1810, Randolph, Vt.
 10-2261 Margaret Preston Bean, b. Jan. 23, 1914, Braintree, Vt.; was in Saxtons River, Vt., Warner Home for children, 1924.

9-956 CLARENCE LYLE TARBELL, (C. Elizabeth, -L. Mosley, -Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 26, 1871, Wacunda, Ill.; living 1927 Waterloo, Iowa; mechanical engineer; m. Dec. 31, 1899, Chicago, Ill., SARAH O. MORSE, b. Sept. 22, 1876, Auburn, Ill.; living 1927; dau. of Robert Estes and Caroline E. (Humphrey) Morse.

In Clarence's boy-hood days he belonged to the thorough-going, honest minded young fellows who delight, -as did his sisters Edith and Clio also, the school teachers and employers as the Compiler (A.M.S.) can testify of the first and Walter E. Granger, a farmer in Williamstown, Vt. can the second. We sometimes wonder if Clarence remembers the Sunday morning he tried to refute the statement, an egg cannot be broken by squeezing it endwise in both hands; He broke the egg held high in air after a mighty squeeze and we always claimed he inadvertantly turned the egg a little in his hands; but Clarence probably remembers scraping the contents out of his eye, for which we have always felt a sense of contrition for suggesting it, and Hattie a gladness she insisted on his going out on the ground at the side door to try it.

The beauty and the moral of the incident is that Clarence is not afraid of thorough investigation and genuine effort, -qualities which insure success. 3 children;

10-2275 Charles Gilman Tarbell, b. Sept. 24, 1900, Hanibal, Mo.; with Southwestern Bell Telephone Co., St. Louis, Mo., 1927; later in Maplewood, Mo.; Univ. of Ill., 1923, B.S. degree, in Business Administration; Baptist Ch.; Republican; Delta Phi Frat.; Charles was capt. of a Howitzer Co. in a military unit; is now 1926, capt. in the R.O.T.C.; and lieut. in the Reserve Officers; is 6 ft. tall.

m. July 3, 1925, Springfield, Ill., FLORENCE GRACE RUST, b. Sept. 5, 1903, Pekin, Ill.; dau. of Hello J. and Josephine Catherine (Roulf's) Rust.

She was a schoolteacher before marriage, from Univ. of Ill.; Presbyte
10-2276 William Robert Tarbell, b. Nov. 22, 1901, Hanibal, Mo.; (rian ch. with his parents 1925; schools, -State College Ames, Iowa, in agricultural engineering; in West Point Military School, 1924, one year; best rifle and pistol shot in Iowa; won medals at Camp Perry, Ohio. Delta Tau Delta, Frat.; 6 ft. 4 in. tall 1924; unm.

10-2277 Martin Bass Tarbell, b. Feb. 28, 1904, Chicago, Ill.; in Redlands, Calif., Univ. Agricultural School, Liberal Arts course, senior year 1927; is in Glee Club; 5 ft. tall; Martin came to So. Pasadena, Calif., 1926 hunting up his Martin relatives who were pleased to see such a lusty young fellow.

9-965 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MARTIN, (William M. -L. Mosley, -Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 4, 1874, Dalton, Ill.; lived Milwaukee, Wis.;

m. Sept. 26, 1900, Mineral, Ill., HARRY WOODWARD, of Milwaukee, Wis.; b. Sept. 24, 1874, Columbus, Ohio; son of George and Elizabeth (Gray) Woodward. locomotive engineer; 1 child, b. Milwaukee, Wis.;

10-2286 Lenore Dorothy Woodward, b. Feb. 17, 1902.

9-967 ADA GLADYS MARTIN, (William M. -L. Mosley, -Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 23, 1890, Hegewisch, Ill.; milk business, Chicago, Ill.;

m. Feb. 2, 1908, Milwaukee, Wis., EDWARD KIRK WRENCH, b. Feb. 12, 1891, Aberdeen, So. Dakota; son of John Henry Kirke and Elizabeth Dawson (Edgoose) 1 child, b. West Allis, Wisconsin; (Wrench,

10-2292 Luther Mason Edward Wrench, b. Nov. 8, 1909.

9-995 ZELMA AGNES PERRIN, (Harriet M. Pettingill, -Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 25, 1843, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Aug. 6, 1905, Osh-

- kosh, Wis.; m. Dec. 7, 1870, Williamstown, Vt., WILBER FISK LEVINGS, b. Jan. 18, 1844, Sandwich, N.H.; d. Feb. 11, 1916, Oshkosh, Wis.; son of Chester Weir and Maria (Reed) Levings. For several yrs. he was proprietor of a livery stable in Williamstown, Vt., then insurance agent in Oshkosh, Wis. (Wilber m. 1st, FLORINDA COVELL, b. 1825, dau. of Edward Hubbard and Nancy (Whitney) Covell. They had one child and both Florinda and child died and are buried in Williamstown, Vt. cem. in Levi Whitney's lot.)
3 children, b. Williamstown, Vt. (7th gen. Martyn, see Genealogy.)
10-2310 Luna Flora Levings, in 1926 had position with Proctor & Gamble, Cincinnati, Ohio, as private secretary; lived formerly Norwood, Ohio; Republican; public school; New Thought ch.; no lodge' n.m.;
(10-2311) Emma P. Levings, b. Feb. 29, 1876; m. Gilbert A. Comstock.
(10-2312) Harriet M. Levings, b. May, 1877; m. Curtis A. Comstock.

- 9-997 ELLA ROCELIA PERRIN, (Harriet M. Pettingill, - Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 18, 1848, Williamstown, Vt.; farming on West Hill, Barre, Vt., when first married; lived later in Des Moines, Iowa; Congl. ch.;
m. Apr. 12, 1871, Williamstown, Vt., WILLIAM HENRY WHEELER, b. Oct. 8, 1848, So. Woodbury, Vt. village; d. Aug. 2, 1904, Calais, Vt.; son of John Benjamin and Luthera Capron (Cristy) Wheeler. after farming was supt. of agencies in National Life and Trust Cos., at time of death.
6 children, (see Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.) 7th generation;
10-2330 Benjamin Dudley Wheeler, b. Nov. 29, 1871, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Aug. 13, 1916, Clarinda, Iowa; n.m.; res., Des Moines, Iowa; was advertising agent of Kansas City Journal; also of Des Moines, Iowa Register and Leader; last few yrs. was in real estate business, etc. etc.; Congl. ch.; Democrat; Sons of Am. Rev.; also of Colonial Wars;
His sister Maude writes: "After Father's death Ben gave up his position as advertising manager in Kansas City and went on the Des Moines Register and Leader. He had previously had a nervous breakdown but continued with the paper until he went into business for himself, looking after Mother's and his affairs. After Mother's death he seemed to fail. He had an unusually fine mind and retentive memory."
10-2331 Carroll Caldwell Wheeler, b. Dec. 12, 1873, Montpelier, Vt.; (ory. d. Feb. 26, 1883, Des Moines, Iowa.
(10-2332) Maud E. Wheeler, b. June 5, 1883; m. John C. Grey.
10-2333 Robert Lee Wheeler, b. Oct. 27, 1885, Des Moines, Iowa; his home; Congl. ch.; Am. Legion; served over-seas in World War; has a farm in Minnesota, but is not well so is in hospital for disabled soldiers much of the time, 1926.
(10-2334) Blanche L. Wheeler, b. Nov. 28, 1889; m. Chester M. Cogswell.
10-2335 Samuel Talcott Perrin Wheeler, b. Nov. 20, 1891, Des Moines, Iowa; (d. there Nov. 17, 1892.

- 9-1012 GEORGE LESLIE SHERMAN, (tyn) (Nancy Pettingill, - Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 14, 1841, Chicago, Ill.; for several yrs. with a wholesale grocery firm in Chicago, Ill. and later with his bro. Willis M., in the same business and city. He enlisted in Civil War, - had a fever in Tenn., - was in Memphis hospital, - sent home and later mustered out with his Regt.
m. Jan. 31, 1867, Chicago, Ill., HELEN ELIZABETH SHERMAN, b. Mar. 9, 1845, Castleton, Vt.; d. Oct. 3, 1863, La Porte, Ind.; dau. of Lycurgus and Ann Cottrill (Hall) Sherman. 1 child, b. Chicago, Ill.; (7th gen. Martyn.)
10-2348 Cora Helen Sherman, b. Feb. 24, 1863; living 1907 Milwaukee, Wis., where she is compiling the Pettingill and Webster Genealogies; has already the Sherman Genealogy. She is the last descendant by name of Sherman of the two lines from Jonathan Sherman, Barre, Vt., thru his sons Col. Nathaniel, the oldest son, and Lycurgus, the youngest son

as follows; Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Jr. - George, Cora Helen.

Lycurgus, Helen Elizabeth, - Cora Helen.

m. June 25, 1890, Milwaukee, Wis., ALBERT ROHLFING, b. Dec. 13, 1863, Baltimore, Md.; son of William G. and Emma (Stein) Rohlfin.

9-1014 HARRIET AURORA SHERMAN, (tyn.) (Nancy Pettingill, - Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 22, 1845, Chicago, Ill.; lived Waukegan, Ill. m. May 27, 1880, Waukegan, Ill., LEWIS C. DORSETT, b. May 31, 1836, Mansfield, Penn.; d. Jan. 18, 1893, Waukegan, Ill.; son of Henry Weeks and Martha A. (Lent) Dorsett. 3 children, b. Waukegan, Ill.; (7th gen. Martyn.)

10-2357 Belle Franc Dorsett, b. Mar. 31, 1831.

10-2358 Gertrude Nancy Dorsett, b. May 15, 1883.

10-2359 Sherman Lewis Dorsett, b. June 21, 1885.

9-1015 WILLIS M. SHERMAN, (tyn.) (Nancy Pettingill, - Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 2, 1847, Chicago, Ill.; in 1910? a manufacturer in Chicago, Ill.; formerly with his bro. George in grocery business.

m. June 7, 1877, Chicago, Ill., BELLE CAMP, b. Sept. 13, 1852, Montpelier, Vt. dau. of Algernon S. and Emily (Covell) Camp. 1 child, b. Chicago, Ill.; tyn.;

10-2370 Leslie Camp Sherman, b. Oct. 29, 1880; d. Oct. 29, 1880.

9-1016 MARTIN WEBSTER SHERMAN, (tyn.) (Nancy Pettingill, - Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 18, 1849, Chicago, Ill.; manufacturer in Milwaukee, Wis., 1910?; was formerly with the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul R.R.; and several yrs. in real estate business; When he was born he had 2 gr. fathers and 3 gr. grandfathers living whose family names were given him at christening. 1 child, b. Milwaukee, Wis.; (7th gen. tyn.)

10-2390 Lois May Sherman, b. Oct. 14, 1879; d. Feb. 24, 1881, Milwaukee, Wis.

9-1027 MARTIN PETTINGILL GALE, (tyn.) (Lucinda Pettingill, - Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 20, 1845, Barre, Vt.; d. Aug. 16, 1920, Saganaw, Mich.; lumber dealer there; Republican; Mason;

m. Nov. 21, 1875, Buffalo, N.Y., KATE EDNA GRISWOLD, b. Mar. 27, 1853, Portland, N.Y.; d. June 11, 1913, Saganaw, Mich.; dau. of Caleb and Betsey (Bet-tis) Griswold. 2 children, b. Big Rapids, Mich.; (7th gen. Martyn)

(10-2420) Edna M. Gale, b. Mar. 29, 1878. m. Herbert B. Arnold.

(10-2421) Thomas G. Gale, b. Nov. 8, 1881; m. Caroline D. Danz.

9-1028 ELGIN J. GALE, (tyn.) (Lucinda Pettingill, - Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 7, 1850, Barre, Vt.; d. Jan. 22, 1914, Melrose, Mass. proprietor big livery stable many yrs., Barre, Vt., and later hotel work in Brookline, Mass., and Melrose, Mass.;

m. Jan. 1, 1872, No. Randolph, Vt., CLARA ANN HATCH, b. Nov. 27, 1850, No. Randolph, Vt.; dau. of Hial and Melissa (Tyler) Hatch. 5 children; (7th gen. tyn)

10-2445 Clara (or Cora) B. Gale, b. Oct. 2, 1872, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Sept. 10, 1895, Warren, Penn.; her home; m. June 25, 1895, Barre, Vt., LADO W. DEN-

NISON, b. May 25, 1870, Warren, Penn.; son of Robert and Josephine (Wat-

(10-2446) Fannie E. Gale, b. Apr. 15, 1876; m. William H. Lucke (Dennis) Dennison.

(10-2447) Nellie Gale, b. June 11, 1883; m. Ned E. Wells.

10-2443 Burton L. Gale, b. Jan. 15, 1885, Barre, Vt.;

10-2449 Infant, b. Barre, Vt.

9-1029 BURTON LEWIS GALE, (tyn.) (Lucinda Pettingill, -Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 25, 1859, Barre, Vt.; living 1927, Wilson, N.Y., on shores of Lake Ontario, 30 miles from Buffalo where they spend their winters; He is proprietor of B.L. Gale Co., Veneers - Plywoods - all kinds of wood, at Wilson, N.Y.; Episcopal ch.; Republican; Elks; K. of P.; attended Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt.;

m. Dec. 27, 1887, East Montpelier, Vt., GERTRUDE I. ORMSBEE, b. May 1, 1863, East Montpelier, Vt.; dau. of Elhanan W. and Lucinda Evelina (Jocko) Ormsbee; She grad. Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., 1882; 4 chil.; (7th gen. tyn.)
 (10-2455) Ashley H. Gale, b. Dec. 28, 1868; m. Ruth M.L. Penchen.
 10-2466 Lewis Burton Gale, b. Sept. 12, 1891, Kinzea, Penn.; d. Oct. 31, 1893,
 10-2467 Burton Lewis Gale, b. Dec. 5, 1894, Warren, Penn.: (Warren, Penn. banking in Buffalo, N.Y., 1927; n.m.);
 10-2468 Chester Ormsbee Gale, b. Sept. 27, 1895, Warren, Penn.; un.m. 1927; occu., Veneer and Plywoods mnfg., Buffalo, N.Y.

9-1030 LILLIAN GALE, (tyn.) (Lucinda Pettingill, -Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 11, 1864, Barre, Vt.; d. July 19, 1917, Sioux City, Iowa; their home; grad. Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., 1883; both Unita. ch.;
 m. Oct. 15, 1884, Barre, Vt., FRED LAURINS EATON, b. July 10, 1859, Calais, Vt. d. July 20, 1925, Rochester, Minn., Hospital; son of Arthur Grey and Ellen May (Chase) Eaton. Republican; 2 chil., b. Montpelier, Vt. (7th gen. tyn.)
 (10-2476) Stanley G. Eaton, b. Mar. 13, 1889; m. Sibyl Wright. (Banker.
 (10-2477) Dorothy Eaton, b. Apr. 17, 1892; m. Edward C. Palmer.

9-1050 ADA N. PETTINGILL, (tyn.) (A. Martin Pettingill, -Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 4, 1851, Barre, Vt.; res., Montpelier, Vt.;
 m. Dec. 12, 1876, Richmond, Ill., ROSWELL KEITH PECK, b. Mar. 26, 1850, Montpelier, Vt.; d. Jan. 1, 1911, Montpelier, Vt.; son of William Nelson and Julia A. (Clark) Peck. hardware merchant. 2 chil., b. Montpelier, Vt.; 7th tyn.
 10-2490 Julia Emily Peck, b. May 5, 1879.
 10-2491 Martin William Peck, b. Dec. 14, 1880.

9-1067 NELLIE B. ELLIS, (tyn.) (Amanda Pettingill, -Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 2, 1866, Waukegan, Ill., probably; res., 1906 Waukegan, Ill.; she gave much data; m. Nov. 20, 1889, Waukegan, Ill., HARRY D. FAXON, of Waukegan, Ill.; b. 1861, Milwaukee, Wis.; son of Nathaniel and Josephine (Hood) Faxon. 4 children, (7th gen. Martyn, see Genealogy);
 10-2510 Warren Ellis Faxon, b. Nov. 6, 1890, Chicago, Ill.
 10-2511 Gerald Faxon, b. Mar. 13, 1894, Evanston, Ill.; d. Feb. 25, 1898, Waukegan
 10-2512 Josephine Hood Faxon, b. June 24, 1900, Waukegan, Ill.
 10-2513 Geraldine Faxon, b. June 30, 1903, Waukegan, Ill.

9-1079 FRED HARRY WHITNEY, (tyn.) (Eunice, Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 18, 1856, Williamstown, Vt.; d. July 21, 1910, Williamstown, Vt.; their home on the Aaron Smith Martyn farm, east of the Aaron Martin (6-648) farm. both Republican and Universalists;

m. Mar. 2, 1882, Williamstown, Vt., ELIZABETH B. (PERRY) WEBSTER, b. Sept. 30, 1855, Williamstown, Vt.; d. July 16, 1927, Barre, Vt., at home of dau. Emma. dau. of Heman and Betsey (Abbott) Perry.

Fred was a genial friend, a good husband and father, and a thrifty farmer; Mrs. Whitney an equally good woman, -making a couple who did their part in life well. She left 12 gr. children and one gr. grandchild.

(Mrs. Whitney m. 1st, 1872 Loren Webster of Northfield, Vt., who d. 1875, and had two children, Loren Webster, Jr., and Hattie;

Loren Webster, Jr. was b. Oct. 2, 1877, Roxbury, Vt.; went to school in Williamstown, Vt., and Albany Business College, N.Y.; m. 1st, Bertha Rowe, b. in N.Y., and d. May 24, 1915, Delouson, N.Y.; mem. O. E. S.; had 2 children, b. Delouson, N.Y.; Osma Rowe Webster, b. Mar. 5, 1909, and Perry Abbott Webster, b. May 26, 1912. Loren m. 2d, 1916, Delouson, N.Y., Amelia Lassen, and is a farmer, store-keeper and chicken breeder in Arlington, Calif.; is a Mason, an I. O. O. F., is prospering in business and building a house, 1926.

The daughter, Hattie Webster, was a very capable girl and woman who suffered the infirmity of one useless hand. She lived in Williamstown, Vt., with her mother, but her pleasant disposition and cheery manner made her efficient help in neighbors sickness in whose home she was often found. She was a loyal Universalist. She m. Edward Dutton, see 8-380, and d. soon after, leaving one child, Gertrude Hattie Dutton, b. in Williamstown, Vt.; Gertrude lived with her gr. mother, Elizabeth Whitney, grad. from Williamstown, Vt., high school with first honors of her class. She m. Wayne Sabens, has one child and lives in Barre, Vt., 1925.)

- 6 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.; (7th gen. Martyn Genealogy by A. M. S.)
 (10-2540) Susie E. Whitney, b. May 16, 1883; m. Ernest W. Bemis.
 (10-2541) Harry F. Whitney, b. Sept. 11, 1884; m. Ruby E. Whight.
 (10-2542) Emma E. Whitney, b. Apr. 27, 1889; m. Edward O. McKay.
 (10-2543) Ora E. Whitney, twin, b. June 5, 1891; m. Ruth C. Bruce.
 (10-2544) Aura E. Whitney, twin, b. June 5, 1891; m. Isabelle Booth.
 10-2545 John Elmar Whitney, b. May 18, 1895; is auto salesman for Harley Cutler, & Son, Barre, Vt., 1925; Universalist; Republican; unm.

9-1081 EDWIN MINOTT WHITNEY, (tyn.) (Eunice, Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. a twin, Mar. 24, 1852, Williamstown, Vt.; farmer in Williamstown, Vt., village; 1929; Universalist; Republican;

- m. Dec. 25, 1895, Williamstown, Vt., FANNIE NEWELL CARLETON, b. Nov. 25, 1861, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929; dau. of Francis and Lavissa (Glidden) Carleton. ch. Congl.; 1 child, b. Williamstown, Vt.; (7th gen. tyn.)
 (10-2560) Gladys E. Whitney, b. Oct. 31, 1898; m. Percy D. Lee, Jr.

9-1098 MARTIN WILLIAM CHAMBERLIN, (tyn.) (Nancy, Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 13, 1852, Marshfield, Vt.; retired farmer Washington, Vt., 1929; Republican; I. O. O. F.; overseer of the poor 11 yrs; town clk. 19 yrs.; selectman more than 17 yrs.; school more than 25 yrs. justice of the peace more than 38 yrs.; both Universalists;

m. Dec. 22, 1875, Plainfield, Vt., HARRIET EMMA GLIDDEN, b. July 18, 1853, Barre town, Vt.; d. June 1, 1928, Washington, Vt.; dau. of Charles and Celinda D. (Holmes) Glidden. She d. suddenly of apoplexy, the last of 11 children. They came to Washington, Vt. from Plainfield, Vt., 1875 onto a farm later retiring to the village where town business of various kinds has kept "Mart", tho in age and weakness, strong in the harness. Seldom has any man performed longer and more loyally the duties of a citizen in home work, town work and even more, as director and treasurer of the busy Washington Co-operative Creamery which he hepped establish about 1895, and he keeps a close and constant touch with all its patrons and interests. His church has long had his especial care as one of the committee; and so far as ill health permitted, Mrs. Chamberlin has ably seconded him in all his efforts. Tho she is now gone, he is carrying on strong as ever (Mar. 1929) with unfaltering spirit.

- 2 children, b. Washington, Vt.; (7th gen. Martyn; see Genealogy by A. M. S.)
 (10-2580) Gertrude A. Chamberlin, b. July 21, 1879; m. Herman F. Dickerman and Charles E. Carpenter.
 (10-2581) Blanche M. Chamberlin, b. Mar. 14, 1832, m. Leon W. Snow.

9-1099 SHERMAN CHAMBERLIN, (tyn.) (Nancy, Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 27, 1855, Marshfield, Vt.; d. Oct. 29, 1920, Orange, Vt.; farmer, East Barre, Vt.; both Christian Science and Republican;

m. Mar. 13, 1878, Marshfield, Vt., CLARA ELLEN COLE, b. Dec. 9, 1856, West Wheelock, Vt.; d. Dec. 29, 1920, East Barre, Vt.; dau. of Joseph B. and Nancy E. (White) Cole. Sherman and his bro. Martin began farming in company some two miles north-west of Washington, Vt., village where after a time the buildings burned and they went one to East Barre and Martin to Washington village. 3 children, (7th gen. Martyn)
 (10-2598) Myrtie B. Chamberlin, b. Sept. 22, 1880; m. Charles M. Cochran.
 (10-2599) William J. Chamberlin, b. Aug. 23, 1889; m. Ivis L. Richardson.
 (10-2600) Muriel M. Chamberlin, b. Oct. 4, 1894; m. Herbert H. Clark

9-1112 CHARLES BURTON MARTIN, (tyn.) (Hiram, Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 23, 1861, Barre, Vt.; d. 1922? was a bank teller several yrs. in Barre, Vt., and then proprietor of a hotel elsewhere;

m. Jan. 7, 1889, Hancock, Vt., MABEL I. DARLING, b. Hancock, Vt.; dau. of John and Frances (Fisk) Darling. 1 child, b. Chatanooga, Tenn.;
 10-2615 Frances Martin, b. June 4, 1893.

9-1113 FRANK BLISS MARTIN, (tyn.) (Hiram, Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 20, 1868, Barre, Vt.; farming East Montpelier, Vt. on road to Barre; m. Nov. 28, 1889, Montpelier, Vt., HATTIE CRAWFORD, b. July 5, 1872, Leeds, P. Q.; living 1929; dau. of Charles and Catherine (Guinness) Crawford.

They began farming on on his father's farm in Barre, Vt., and just before or after it he was a stone-cutter; From the Barre farm they went to Marshfield, Vt. farming, and later had a good farm in East Montpelier, Vt. 3 children, b. Barre, Vt., (7th gen. Martyn)
 (10-2627) Florence G. Martin, b. Sept. 7, 1891; m. Melburn Lewis.
 (10-2628) Marion G. Martin, b. Sept. 30, 1898; m. John C. Griffin.
 10-2629 Lionell Crawford Martin, b. Dec. 21, 1900; with Electric Co., Barre, Vt.; Grad Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., 1920; Univ. ch.; Ind. politic

9-1120 BELLE MALINDA MARTIN (tyn.) (W. Wallace, -Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 1, 1855, Williamstown, Vt.; dress-maker, Montpelier, Vt., 1929; formerly in Barre, Vt.; employing at times several needle-women; A very intelligent woman and Unitarian ch. worker, there being no Universalist ch. in Montpelier where she has spent most of her yrs.; She was a great aid to her deceased sister's (May Carpenter) children, and made a home for her mother's last years. n.m.

9-1121 GEORGE HENRY MARTIN, (tyn.) (W. Wallace, -Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 27, 1857, Williamstown, Vt.; farmer, Barnard, Vt. 1929 and general worker; m. 1st, Apr. 27, 1881, Barre, Vt., CLARA ROBINSON, b. Mar. 23, 1859, So. Barre, Vt.; d. Apr. 12, 1898, So. Barre, Vt.; dau. of Justin S. and Luthera (Scott) Robinson. They lived about one year after marriage on a farm in Chelsea, Vt.; then was a granite polisher in So. Barre, Vt.; both were Republican, and very active in forming a Universalist ch. in So. Barre, Vt. Knowing she could not live she took great care to teach her girls house-keeping. an excellent woman. 2 children.

m. 2d, Aug. 15, 1900, Middlesex, Vt., NELLIE A. GRANDY, b. 1856, Waitsfield, Vt.; living 1929; dau. of Dan and Louany (Parker) Grandy. She was a school teacher before and after marriage, 25 yrs. at least, in Montpelier, So. Barre, Graniteville, -in counties of Washington, Orange, Orleans and Windsor, Vt.; They lived in Marshfield, Vt., Williamstown, Vt., on the

home farm where his son George is the 4th generation to live there where his gr.father W.Wallace M-was born, and to sleep in his gr.father's cradle; The farm has been kept continuously in, and occupied by the family ownership (is vacant since George moved to Barnard, Vt.) and Mrs. Martin "hopes it may be occupied by generations yet to come."

2 children by Clara, the 1st wife, (7th gen. Martyn Genealogy, by A.M.S.) (10-2635) Ida L. Martin, b. May 16, 1882; m. George W. Holt.

10-2636 Carrie Salome Martin, b. Aug. 22, 1884, Chelsea, Vt.; lived 1926 in Danvers, Mass.; So. Barre, Vt. graded school; Rebekah; Grange 7 degree m. Jan. 30, 1913, Danvers, Mass., ARTHUR CLINTON KELLY, b. Oct. 8, 1867, Danvers, Mass.; son of Alfred Smith and Mary Jane (Sargent) Kelly. Mason; I.O.O.F.; Grange; both Unitarian and Republican.

1 child by Nellie, 2d wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.; (7th gen. Martyn.)

10-2637 George Tindall Grandy Martin, ("and we call him Babe states his mother" which name follows him in news-paper itens to this day, 1929) b. Feb. 20, 1905; laborer in Barnard, Vt.

9-1122 MAY ESTELLE MARTIN, (tyn.) (W. Wallace, -Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 24, 1861, Brookfield, Vt.; d. Dec. 27, 1895, Williamstown, Vt.; their home; m. Oct. 6, 1880, Barre, Vt., WILMER E. CARPENTER, b. Apr. 16, 1859, Williamstown, Vt.; living after d. of his wife in Northfield, Vt., 1929; son of Quincy M. and Lenora (Townsend) Carpenter. In Williamstown "Will" was a painter like his father, and a board-sawyer and grist-mill superintendant. 4 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.; (7th gen. Martyn.)

10-2645 Lester A. Carpenter, b. Feb. 28, 1882; a printer in Barre, Vt. Times office, 1928 and before that in Montpelier, Vt.; Congl. ch.; K. of P.; Republican; m. 1st, Jan. 3, 1903, Montpelier, Vt., ALTA MAY WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 8, 1880, Jacksonville, Vt.; dau. of Frederick and Ella M. (Donahue) Williams; divorced 1912. no children.

m. 2d, Oct. 28, 1926, LEONE MARY (BISSEON) CARRIER, (a widow) b. June 4, 1883, St. Helena or Chester, P.Q.; d. June 20, 1927, Barre, Vt.; dau. of Francis and Claire (Dumont) Bisson. Catholic ch.: She came from Canada to Vt., in her 13th yr. and lived in Barre since. She m. 1st, Sept. 6, 1903, Alfred Carrier; he d. Feb. 9, 1921, She was a nurse in Washington Co. Sanitorium, Barre, Vt., 3 yrs. prior to last marriage. Leaves a son, Edmund A. Carrier and 5 brothers and 8 sister. No children.

10-2646 Edith Lillian Carpenter, b. May 23, 1883; lived in Montpelier, Vt., and after death of her husband, in Albany, N.Y. with a friend. she attended Montpelier, Vt. high school; m. Sept. 12, 1904, Montpelier, Vt., HUGH ADDISON ALLEN, b. May 1, 1878, Bolton Landing, N.Y.; d. in Bolton Landing, N.Y.; son of Frederick Wing Allen of Corinth, N.Y., and Helen Josephine Finkle of Bolton, N.Y.; Glenn Falls, N.Y. Academy; he was a printer and proof-reader; both St. Pauls Episcopal ch. in Albany, N.Y. both Democrats, and no lodge; When he became sick Hugh went to his people. no children.

(10-2647) Quincy M. Carpenter, b. July 26, 1888; m. Ruth G. Jones.

(10-2648) Edna B. Carpenter, b. July 29, 1891; m. Wilson R. Jackson.

9-1123 JULIUS E. MARTIN, (tyn.) (W. Wallace, -Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 21, 1864, Brookfield, Vt.; granite polisher, Barre, Vt., 1927, before that in Montpelier, Vt.; both Universalist ch.;

m. Dec. 4, 1895, Barre, Vt., LIZZIE LOMBARD, b. Jan. 6, 1879, Windsor, Vt.; dau. of Joseph and Mary (Lunderville) Lombard. (Joseph was killed by a motor-cycle about 1920.) Mary and bro. George and parents lived below the home of the Compiler (A.M.S.) on west hill Williamstown, Vt., so as children played together; He never heard of them again until getting data 50 yrs. later. 9 children; (7th gen. Martyn.)

- 10-2655 Wallace William Martin, b. Oct. 15, 1896, East Barre, Vt.;
d. Mar. 16, 1897, Chelsea, Vt.
- (10-2656) May S. Martin, b. Jan. 20, 1898; m. Raymond P. Plant.
- 10-2657 Rollo Pearl Martin, b. July 6, 1900, Barre, Vt.; m. July 26, 1924,
MADELINE PLANT, res., 1927, Barre, Vt.
- 10-2658 Eula Belle Martin, b. July 25, 1902, Chelsea, Vt.; m. June 26,
1922, EDGAR SMEDY. res. 1927, Winooski, Vt.
- 10-2659 Leon Roy Martin, b. Apr. 15, 1904, Barre, Vt.; unm. 1927; stone-cut
- 10-2660 Ella Maude Martin, b. July 14, 1906, Williamstown, (ter; Barre, Vt.
Vt.; m. Aug. 20, 1925, LEO PAID COULTURE. res. 1927, Winooski, Vt.
- 10-2661 Blanche Stella Martin, b. Aug. 19, 1907, Montpelier, Vt.; d. July 22,
- 10-2662 Gladys Eleanor Martin, b. Sept. 7, 1909, (1908, Montpelier, Vt.
Montpelier, Vt.; d. Aug. 5, 1910, Montpelier, Vt.
- 10-2663 Bernice Irene Martin, b. Oct. 26, 1913, Montpelier, Vt.; in school
(1927, Barre, Vt., home.

9-1124 BERTHA ANNA MARTIN, (tyn.) (W. Wallace, -Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo.
Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 14, 1869, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1927, Montpelier,
Vt.; Am. Legion Auxiliary; both Unitarian ch., and Republican;

m. May 14, 1891, Barre, Vt., ALFRED DANIEL HARRIS, b. July 13, 1866, More-
town, Vt.; living 1927; son of Jarvis Crossett and Mary (Summerville)
Harris, both of Moretown, Vt.; machinist and proprietor of garage;
lodge, Eagles, and both New Eng. Order of Protection.

4 children, b. Montpelier, Vt.; (7th gen. Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.)

- 10-2672 Harold Martin Harris, b. Feb. 4, 1892; d. May 4, 1892, Montpelier, Vt.
- 10-2673 Merrill Wallace Harris, b. May 10, 1894; fire ins. officer, 1927,
Montpelier, Vt.; Unitarian ch.; Mason; Am. Legion; Montpelier, Vt.,
high school; served two yrs. in U.S. Army; 18 months overseas in
101st Ammunition Train. m. Sept. 22, 1920, Barre, Vt., GENEVIEVE BEATRICE
DAMON, b. Sept. 22, 1895, Norton, Vt.; dau. of Fenton Alber James and Eu-
dora (Straw) Damon. Episcopal ch.; Island Pond, Vt. high school; both
- 10-2674 Helen Salome Harris, b. May 19, 1900; unm.; (Republican.
at first in Peoples bk., Barre, Vt.; in 1927 in office of Northern
New Eng. Securities Co., Montpelier, Vt.; grad. from Montpelier, Vt.,
high school; Unitarian ch.; Am. Legion Aux.; Republican.
- 10-2675 Ralph Jarvis Harris, b. Oct. 18, 1902; in 1927 with his father as
a machinist in the garage, Montpelier, Vt.; grad. from Montpelier, Vt.,
high school; Unitarian ch.; Mason; enlisted in Army Reserves Signal
(Corps.

9-1131 FLORA LUNA MARTIN, (tyn.) (Enoch B. -Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo.
Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 19, 1866, Williamstown, Vt.; farming 1926, Wash-
ington, Vt.; m. Nov. 25, 1888, Vershire, Vt., GEORGE HENRY BOHONON, b. Dec. 25,
1861, Chelsea, Vt.; living 1926; son of Chauncy S. and Susan (Hood) Bohonon.
He is a Democrat and she a Nonpartisan, and both are Universalist ch.

4 children, b. Washington, Vt.; (7th gen. Martyn.)

- (10-2690) Nina B. Bohonon, b. Sept. 7, 1891; m. Charles E. Hull.
- (10-2691) Una M. Bohonon, b. Jan. 12, 1894; m. James G. Moran.
- 10-2692 Jesse Stuart Bohonon, b. Apr. 7, 1900; unm., 1926, a laborer in a
saw-mill, Washington, Vt.; Democrat or Nonpartisan.
- 10-2693 Veron Ellis Bohonon, b. Sept. 28, 1902; unm., 1926, laborer, Washing
(ton, Vt.)

9-1140 FRANK I. GODFREY, (tyn.) (Aurelia, Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo.
Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 1, 1858, Williamstown, Vt.; a carpenter, and 1929 sexton
of village cemetery (and trustee) for yrs. succeeding "Doctor" Daven-
port, in Williamstown, Vt.; was clerk in feed-store; Republican;
m. 1st, Sept. 26, 1882, Williamstown, Vt., HATTIE GREGORY, b. May 26, 1862,
Northfield, Vt.; d. Apr. 18, 1888, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Joseph and

Laura (Cutting) Gregory, 1 child.

m.2d, Sept. 5, 1893, Northfield, Vt., ANNIE N. KIRBY, b. Mar. 25, 1869, Northfield, Vt.; living 1929; dau. of Frank and Phebe (Jerry) Kirby. 2 children.

Among amateur dramatic players few towns were the equal of Williamstown, in his day, and none the superior of Frank Godfrey, tho several could well share the honors. It may well be felt a loss that present day "movies" hinder home talent.

1 child by Hattie, 1st wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.; (7th gen. tyn.)

10-2715 Neal Godfrey, b. Sept. 27, 1887; lives Detroit, Mich., 1928.

2 children by Annie, 2d wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.; (7th gen. tyn.)

10-2716 G. Vail Godfrey, b. Apr. 12, 1894; a carpenter in Williamstown, Vt.; high school there; was in World War, Co. H, 42d Inf. d. Nov. 15, 1928, in Williamstown, Vt.

10-2717 Blanche E. Godfrey, b. Sept. 21, 1896; m. Dec. 24, 1913, FRED W. CRAIN, b. Feb. 4, 1879, Brookfield, Vt.; son of Gibson Silsbury and Jeanette Maclara (Chase) Crain. was a director of music.

m. 2d, JOHN L. MARTIN, of Williamstown, Vt.

9-1141 CHARLES M. EDSON, (tyn.) (Aurelia, Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 25, 1866, Williamstown, Vt.; proprietor furniture store, an undertaker and auto livery in So. Royalton, Vt., 1929; Mason;

m. Jan. 26, 1893, Barre, Vt., NELLIE J. COLBY, b. July 21, 1868, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929; dau. of John and Calista (Towne) Colby; (sister of Herbert J. Colby see 9-550) attended Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt.; both Republican and Universalist. Because of ill health Charlie sold his extensive business in furniture and undertaking in Williamstown, Vt., where he was much liked and successful, in 1913 and went to Montpelier, Vt.; by 1916 he was better and they went to So. Royalton, Vt., and speedily built up trade as above. 1 child. b. Williamstown, Vt. (7th gen. tyn.)

10-2728 James Leo Edson, (called Leo) b. Dec. 8, 1893; farmer, Marshfield, Vt. in 1929; Montpelier, Vt., Seminary, 1912; Lyndon, Vt., School of Agriculture, class of 1914; Mason; Republican; m. May 14, 1919, Calais, Vt., DORIS ELIZABETH WILBER, b. Dec. 24, 1896, Calais, Vt.; living 1929; dau. of Byron Lee and Gertrude Mae (Allen) Wilber. Spaulding high school Barre, Vt., 1915; Leo was farm foreman on the Speedwell Farm of the late Theodore N. Vail at Lyndon, Vt., following his graduation from the Lyndon, Vt. school 1914. Then was herdsman for W. S. Martin three yrs. at Greatwood Farms, Plainfield, Vt., following Leo's selling the Gray farm in East Montpelier, Vt., where he had been farming a few yrs. Then Leo was in Rhode Island, 1, 1-2 yrs. in charge of a pure bred Holstine herd for the Lonsdale Co. at Lonsdale, R. I.; In 1926 he was on the good Hollister (Dwight) farm on Hollister Hill, Marshfield, Vt. (no children.)

9-1142 GEORGE L. EDSON, (tyn.) (Aurelia, Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 4, 1863, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929, Montpelier, Vt.;

At first was proprietor of a general store in Williamstown, Vt.; then a traveling salesman, after which was proprietor of a bakery and confectionary mnfg. Co., Montpelier, Vt. 1929; was mayor of Montpelier, Vt. about 1825-6. m. Nov. 26, 1891, ETHEL PERRIN, b. May 26, 1864, Berlin, Vt.; living 1929; dau. of Cornelius and Orlena (Strong) Perrin.

2 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.; (7th gen. Martyn.)

(10-2736) Marguerite Edson, b. Sept. 2, 1893; m. W. L. McKee.

(10-2737) Verna Edson, b. May 11, 1903; m. R. H. Wilder.

9-1155, (CLARA EDNA MARTIN, (tyn.) (Alden P. - Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 5, 1862, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Dec. 6, 1885, Randolph, Vt.

209

m. June 15, 1881, Williamstown, Vt., SIDNEY M. HOOD, b. Sept. 23, 1857, Topsham, Vt.; son of Gilbert and Anna (Batton) Hood. farmer, Randolph, Vt.
10-2750 Perley Hood, b. Aug. 31, 1882, Williamstown, Vt.;
10-2751 Percy Hood, b. Sept. 7, 1883, Popsham, Vt.; d. there, Sept. 21, 1883.
(10-2752) Grace E. Hood, b. June 30, 1885; m. Amos L. Rodiman.

9-1156 EDGAR E. MARTIN, (tyn.) (Alden P. - Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 16, 1855, Williamstown, Vt.; was first merchant and town clerk, Brookfield, Vt.; then a few yrs. a merchant in Williamstown, Vt., and in 1913 moved to East Barre, Vt., a merchant there.

m. 1st, Oct. 7, 1882, Washington, Vt., ADDIE M. BLANCHARD, b. Aug. 16, 1868, Brookfield, Vt.; d. Aug. 27, 1896, Brookfield, Vt.; dau. of Robert Young and Sarah D. (Boyce) Blanchard, 5 children.

m. 2d, Sept. 29, 1907, Williamstown, Vt., FANNIE B. FORD, b. Sept. 30, 1881, Montpelier, Vt.; dau. of William A. and Emma A. (Caswell) Ford. she d. Aug. 27, 1908, Brookfield, Vt.;

5 children by Addie, 1st wife, (7th gen. Martyn.)

(10-2765) Guy E. Martin, b. Oct. 20, 1883; m. Luna M. Peavy.

10-2766 Paul W. Martin, b. Nov. 7, 1887; d. Sept. 21, 1888, Williamstown, Vt.

(10-2767) Dora F. Martin, b. May 9, 1889; m. John P. Ladd.

(10-2768) Elgin A. Martin, b. Dec. 31, 1891; m. Alice V. Thompson.

10-2769 Merton M. Martin, b. May 11, 1895, Williamstown, Vt.;

3 children by Fannie, 2d wife, b. Brookfield, Vt.; (7th gen. Martyn.)

10-2770 Ralph E. Martin, b. Apr. 26, 1901;

10-2771 William A. Martin, b. Dec. 19, 1905; d. Sept. 3, 1908, Brookfield, Vt.

10-2772 Ray Martin, b. July 23, 1907.

9-1177 ALLEN MARTIN, (tyn.) (Henry, Allen, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Aug. 14, 1875, Williamstown, Vt.; attorney, Essex Junction, Vt., 1929. grad. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Academy, 1893; Mason; K. of P.; M. W. A. of Burlington, Vt.; states attorney of Chittenden Co., Vt., 1917-20; assistant U. S. Attorney for Dist. of Vt., since Mar. 1924; representative of Essex in legislature 1908; town clk. of Essex, Vt., since Mar. 1902; village clk. of Essex Junc. Vt., since 1902; both Congl. ch., and Republican.

m. Jan. 14, 1903, Essex Junc. Vt., KIZZIE BATES, b. Dec. 28, 1872, China, Lee Co., Ill.; d. Feb. 16, 1918, Essex Junc., Vt.; dau. of Job, of Essex Junc., Vt., and Mary Ella E. (Brackett) Bates, b. in Braintree, Vt.; She was a stenographer and bookkeeper. 7 chil., b. Essex Junction, Vt.; (7th gen. tyn.)

10-2800 Lois Martin, b. Dec. 9, 1903; a senior at Vt. Univ., 1925.

10-2801 Richard Martin, b. Nov. 18, 1905; a freshman at Univ. Vt., 1925.

10-2802 Mary Martin, b. May 28, 1907; a senior at Vt. Academy, Saxtons River, Vt., 1925; a Baptist school.

10-2803 Helen Martin, b. Feb. 5, 1909; Like her sister Mary.

10-2804 Henry Martin, b. Nov. 14, 1910; d. Nov. 13, 1913, Essex Junction, Vt.

10-2805 Robert Martin, b. July 5, 1912; d. Feb. 18, 1916, do do

10-2806 Hester Martin, b. Feb. 24, 1914; in 6th grade school 1925.

9-1186 ARTHUR STEVEN MARTIN, (tyn.) (Newton, Allen, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 23, 1870, Northfield, Vt.; d. Jan. 25, 1915, Barre, Vt.; He had at time of death which came suddenly from a form of "the flu", a big wood and coal business in Barre, employing many men and teams; was a Universalist; Republican; K. of P.; at Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt.;

m. Oct. 24, 1900, Barre, Vt., CORINNE EMMA STONE, b. Aug. 13, 1879, Manchester, N. H.; dau. of Joseph and S. Della (Mignault) Stone; After Arthur's death Corinne lived in Barre, Vt., until before Apr. 1925, marrying 2d C. W. Cummings, sometime then, moved to Whittier, Calif.; 3 chil., b. Barre, Vt. (tyn.)

- 10-2820 Newton Arthur Martin, b. May 3, 1904; paper item states Sept. 1928: Came from Hartford, Conn., to Barre, Vt., to join his wife, dau. of Michael Pruneau.
- 10-2821 Constance Martha Martin, b. May 28, 1911;
- 10-2822 Corinne Alma Martin, b. Dec. 27, 1912.

9-1198 ISABELLE PEARL MARTIN, (tyn.) (William Harrison, -Allen, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 20, 1883, So. Royalton, Vt.; res., first in Middlesex, Vt., then Northfield, Vt., 1929; Congl. ch.; D.A.R.; So. Royalton, Vt., high school, 1899; Randolph, Vt., State Normal School, 1903; m. June 21, 1911, So. Royalton, Vt., WILLIAM EMMETT KIDD, b. May 25, 1877, Seaforth, Ontario, P.Q.; living -1929; son of Thomas W. and Margaret Ellen (Keenon) Kidd. Republican; attended Collegiate Institute, Seaforth, Ontario, P.Q.; grad. Bellville Business College, 1900; is a Station Agt. on Central Vt. R.R.; Isabelle taught school in Sharon, Vt., three terms; in Middlesex, Vt., two yrs.; in Summer St. school, Barre, Vt., six yrs. She is a charter member of Elijah Paine Chapter D.A.R., Northfield, Vt., where she has been treas. and corresponding secy.; is state chairman of the National Old Trails committee of Vt.; is active in Ladies Reading Circle and club work. (Also one of the best "geny" data correspondants a compiler ever had.)

Mr. Kidd came to Vt. before 1905 and was a railroad man for years. In 1925 was a government collector of internal revenue; has been 4 yrs. (more) director of National Bank, Northfield, Vt.; director of Dog River Valley Fair Assn., Northfield, Vt. 3 chil., b. all on 27th of month.

10-2858 William Garret Kidd, b. Jan 27, 1915, Burlington, Vt. (7 gen. Martyn.)

10-2859 Kenneth Martin Kidd, b. May 27, 1916, Burlington, Vt.

10-2860 Grenville Allen Kidd, b. Apr. 27, 1919, Northfield, Vt.

9-1210 JAMES FRANK PERRY, (tyn.) (Lama, Allen, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 22, 1870, Barre, Vt.; a granite shipper, Barre, Vt., 1929; Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt.; Conners Commercial School, Boston, Mass.; Baptist ch.; Republican; K. of P.;

m. June 19, 1906, Waterbury, Vt., BERTHA CORALIN PIKE, b. May 24, 1876, Waterbury, Vt.; dau. of Jesse R. and Martha P. (Hudson) Pike. M. E. ch. and also Baptist ch.; Montpelier, Vt., Seminary. 3 chil., b. Barre, Vt.; (tyn.)

10-2875 James Martin Perry, b. Nov. 17, 1907; grad. Spaulding high school, Barre, Vt., 1925 and entered same year Norwich Univ., Northfield, Vt.; had the mumps Apr. 1926 and was left with a weak heart; was in Bay-path Institute, Springfield, Mass., 1929.

10-2876 Arthur Hudson Perry, b. Feb. 19, 1909; is to grad. 1927 Spaulding

10-2877 Helen Alma Perry, b. Feb. 4, 1920. (high school, Barre, Vt.)

9-1211 CARL MARTIN PERRY, (tyn.) (Alma, Allen, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 11, 1874, Barre, Vt.; granite shipper, Barre, Vt., 1929; Barre, Vt. public schools; Mason; both Baptist ch., and Republican;

m. June 24, 1913, Montpelier, Vt., ALICE ELVIRA CROSSETT, b. b. June 24, 1882, Berlin, Vt.; dau. of James and Eliza M. (Smith) Crossett. was a sales-lady; Montpelier, Vt., high school. 4 chil., b. Barre, Vt.; (tyn.)

10-2885 Robert Allen Perry, b. Apr. 28, 1914.

10-2886 Marvis Louise Perry, b. Oct. 4, 1915.

10-2887 Nelson Adams Perry, b. Dec. 29, 1917.

10-2888 Jean Alma Perry, b. Oct. 21, 1919.

9-1213 EDNA DULCINA PERRY, (tyn.) (Alma, Allen, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 6, 1876, Barre, Vt.; lives there 1929;

Spaulding high school, Barre, Vt.; Vt. Academy, Saxtons River, Vt.;

m. Oct. 18, 1904, Barre, Vt., JAMES GOULD MORE (2d wife), b. Jan. 8, 1874, Roxbury, N.Y.; son of James E., b. Roxbury, N.Y., and Ann (McIntosh, b. Stanford, N.Y.) More. occu., wholesale granite dealer; granite office manager; Democrat; K. of P.; both Congl. ch.; (Mr. More had one child by 1st wife; Clifton Chandler More, b. Aug. 30, 1901, Barre, Vt.) 1 child, b. Barre, Vt. 10-2900 Ruth Perry More, b. Sept. 22, 1907; grad. Spaulding high school Lyn. Barre, Vt., 1925; is in Vt. Univ., Burlington, Vt., a senior, 1929.

9-1214 DEAN HOMER PERRY, (tyn.) (Alma, Allen, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 3, 1879, Barre, Vt.; editor several yrs. Barre Daily Times, Barre, Vt.; Spaulding high school, Barre, Vt.; Vt. Univ., Burlington, Vt.; trustee Aldrich Public Library, Barre, Vt.; both Congl. ch., and Republican.

m. Aug. 22, 1917, Canaan, Vt., JOSEPHINE EDNA HOVEY, b. Mar. 7, 1885, Massachusetts, P.Q.; dau. of Leslie Pierpont and Emmeline Victoria (Bean) Hovey. Canaan, Vt., high school; Johnson, Vt., Normal School; She also attended New Eng. Conservatory of Music and American Institute of Normal Methods, and is a Supervisor of music. 3 children, (7th gen. Martyn.)

10-2915 Judith Perry b. Apr. 8, 1920, Barre, Vt.

10-2916 Martha Perry, b. Aug. 2, 1921, Barre, Vt.

10-2917 Mary Perry, b. Aug. 21, 1922, Boston, Mass.

9-1225 ALICE ANNETTE MARTIN, (Danforth D.-Campbell, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 6, 1872, Berlin, Vt.; farming, 1925, in Montpelier, Vt., on Berlin road; M. E. ch.; Republican;

m. Feb. 15, 1893, Berlin, Vt., GEORGE RONELLO LAWRENCE, b. Jan. 14, 1869, Berlin, Vt.; son of Leonard Parker and Ellen (Speare) Lawrence; 1 child; (10-2925) Gladys B. Lawrence, b. Feb. 10, 1894; m. George C. Bedell.

9-1226 FLORA BELLE MARTIN, (Danforth D.-Campbell, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 8, 1875, Berlin, Vt.; living 1925, Montpelier, Vt., formerly in Berlin, Vt.; M. E. ch.; Republican; Rebekah.

m. Oct. 8, 1895, Berlin, Vt., JAMES ROLLIN STEWART, b. Sept. 27, 1872, Berlin, Vt.; son of Rollin D. and Laura B. (Nelson) Stewart. a teamster; 1 child; 10-2940 Roy Martin Stewart, b. June 6, 1904, Berlin, Vt.

9-1234 NETTIE MARTIN LATHROP, (Annette E.-Campbell, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 2, 1883, Berlin, Vt.; m. GUY CARR. 1 child; 10-2960 Ruby Annette Carr, b. Oct. 23, 1913.

9-1240 CARL STUDLEY MARTIN, (Arthur M.-Denison, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 11, 1884, Barre, Vt.; boiler maker 1926 Kewanee, Ill.;

lodge, Mystic Workers; both, M. E. ch.: m. Mar. 30, 1910, Kewanee, Ill., JOSEPHINE REEVES, b. Dec. 13, 1887, Andrews, Ind.; dau. of George and Lillian (Cassall) Reeves. 2 children;

10-2980 Elizabeth Marcia Martin, b. July 25, 1911.

10-2981 Ruth Gean Martin, b. Dec. 5, 1913.

9-1241 CLIFFORD ARTHUR MARTIN, (Arthur M.-Denison, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 28, 1886, Kewanee, Ill.; draughtsman and estimator of conveyors sales, with Lampson Supply Co., Brooklyn and Syracuse, N.Y.;

m. Apr. 4, 1912, Boston, Mass., ELSIE WEST, b. Apr. 1889, Darwin, Lancashire England; dau. of John and Sarah Jane (Tomlinson) West; Congl. ch.; 3 children.

- 10-2990 Dana West Martin, b.Mar.20, 1914, Brooklyn, N.Y.
 10-2991 Keith Tomlinson Martin, b.Dec.7, 1916.
 10-2992 Richard Studley Martin, b.Sept.13, 1923.

9-1242 MARCIA ISADORE MARTIN, (Arthur M.-Denison, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.), b.July 31, 1889, Kewanee, Ill.; res., 1926 Kewanee, Ill.; formerly, Storm Lake, Iowa; m.June 30, 1914, Kewanee, Ill., LeROY PRINCE, b.Sept 20, 1883; son of Robert and Mary(Clark)Prince; a broker and representative of the Holland Furnace Co.; 3 children;
 10-3000 Eva Gratia Prince, b.Apr.8, 1915, Storm Lake, Iowa.
 10-3001 Harry Clayton Prince, b.Aug.23, 1918, Kewanee, Ill.
 10-3002 Arthur Martin Prince, b.June 7, 1921, Kewanee, Ill.

9-1264 CLYDE SEYMOUR MARTIN, (Elisha, Denison, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b.July 30, 1884, Highmore, So.Dakota; U.S.Naval officer, 1927, in Norfolk, Va.; formerly Porto Rico(San Juan.); school in Superior, Wis.; Episcopal ch.; Democrat; Mason;

m.Mar.3, 1909, San Juan, Porto Rico, TANITA FERNANDEZ, b.Nov.13, 1886, Juncos, Porto Rico; dau.of Ceferino Fernandez Lanza and (the mother) Emilia Santiago; Roman Catholic ch.; 5 children;

- 10-3015 Lillian Louise Martin, b.Jan.7, 1910, Calebra, Porto Rico.
 10-3016 Emma Emilia Martin, b.July 25, 1911, San Juan, Porto Rico.
 10-3017 Dolores Maria Martin, b.Mar.13, 1913, San Juan, Porto Rico.
 10-3018 John William Seymour Martin, Sept.23, 1917, Philadelphia, Penn.
 10-3019 Jeanne Anne Martin, b.Aug.4, 1924, Norfolk, Va.

9-1266 JOHN ASHLEY MARTIN, (Elisha, Denison, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b.May 18, 1890; m.May 18, 1921, Superior, Wis., VENNA ADAMS, b.Apr.1, 1895, Superior, Wis.; dau.of Dr.J.C.and Ellen Floura(Herrick)Adams.

Bap.ch.; Democrat; D.A.R.; Superior, Wis., Normal school and Univ.of Wis. one year. 2 children, b.Superior, Wis.;

- 10-3040 Virginia Martin, b.June 23, 1922.
 10-3041 Joan Martin, b.Mar.25, 1924.

9-1270 ESTHER CALL, (Stella J.-Denison, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b.Apr.22, 1894, Williamstown, Vt.; d.Nov.21, 1919, Boston, Mass., hospital at birth of her daughter; (see 8-636) Montpelier, Vt., Seminary; Castleton, Vt., Normal school; Congl.ch.;

m.Sept.3, 1917, Williamstown, Vt., CLAYTON SPENCER, b.June 16, 1894, Plainfield, Vt.; son of Maynard F.and Laura (Cree) Spencer. Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt.; Tufts College, Medford(near Boston)Mass.; Syracuse Univ, N.Y.; M.E.ch.; I.O.O.F.; Phi Beta Kappa; 2 children;

- 10-3060 John Stewart Spencer, b.Sept. 1918, Wilmington, Del.; d.Dec.1918.
 10-3061 Esther Elizabeth Spencer, b.Nov.11, 1919, Boston, Mass.hospital;

Her mother d.the 21st not leaving the hospital.

9-1282 ELIZA VAN ORNAM, (Aurelia Burnham, -Enoch, Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b.May 6, 1851, Brookfield, Vt.; lived in Racine, Wis., and in 1913 in the Old Ladies Home there;

m.Oct.1, 1870, Racine, Wis., WILLIAM W.HUTCHINSON, b.Mar.2, 1847, Newton, Mass.; d.Mar.20, 1907, Racine, Wis.; son of Peter and Elizabeth (Adams) Hutchinson. a printer; 5 children, b.Racine, Wis.;

- 10-3075 Aurelia Elizabeth Hutchinson, b.June 4, 1875.
 10-3076 Jay W.Hutchinson, b.July 31, 1879.

10-3077 William W. Hutchinson, b. Dec. 31, 1883.

10-3078 Mary Ida Hutchinson, b. May 15, 1887; d. Aug. 7, 1887, Racine, Wis.

10-3079 Roy Ernest Hutchinson, b. Feb. 7, 1892.

9-1299 JOHN B. NORTHEY, (Elizabeth Burnham, - Enoch, Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 21, 1852 Brookfield, Vt.; contractor and builder in Stillwater, Minn., 1908; m. 1st, May 3, 1882, HARRIET E. BOOTH, it is supposed she was b. in Stillwater, Minn.; d. June 7, 1889, Stillwater, Minn.; dau. of Henry Booth, who had no other children and with his wife dying early, Harriet was adopted by a family named Willard. 3 children;

m. 2d, Jan. 6, 1891, Stillwater, Minn., EFFIE E. HATHAWAY, b. May 21, 1863, Stillwater, Minn.; dau. of Calvin M. and Susie (Colman) Hathaway.

3 children by Harriet, 1st wife, b. Stillwater, Minn.;

(10-3090) M. Elizabeth Northey, b. Feb. 24, 1883; m. Nov. 5, 1907, Rockford McNe

(10-3091) Maud A. Northey, b. Jan. 21, 1885; m. Fred G. Kreger. (ley.

10-3092 Ruth Northey, b. 1887; d. Sept. 1888, Stillwater, Minn.

3 children, by Effie, 2d wife, b. Stillwater, Minn.;

10-3093 Allan B. Northey, b. Apr. 26, 1893.

10-3094 Cora A. Northey, b. Mar. 17, 1895.

10-3095 Elmore H. Northey, b. July 31, 1905.

9-1302 WESLEY E. NORTHEY, (Elizabeth Burnham, - Enoch, Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 10, 1857, Iola, Wis.; contractor and builder, first in Stillwater, Minn., later in Cleveland, Ohio, 1910;

m. 1st, Apr. 2, 1879, Stillwater, Minn., GEORGIA BENNER, b. July 1861, Baytown, Minn.; d. Feb. 15, 1886, Stillwater, Minn.; dau. of Hiram and Jane (Boynton)

m. 2d, Mar. 1887, Stillwater, Minn., LOTTA MOOREHEAD, b. Mar. 30, 1860, Texas, Bedford Co., Penn.; dau. of Henry H. and Hannah (Clark) Moorehead.

3 children by Georgia, 1st wife, b. Stillwater, Minn.;

10-3115 Raymond Northey, b. July 1, 1880; d. Aug. 7, 1880, Stillwater, Minn.

(10-3116) Nellie Northey, b. Apr. 14, 1882; m. David Roquet.

(10-3117) Pearle G. Northey, b. Apr. 21, 1885; m. William Mathews.

2 children by Lotta, 2d wife, b.

10-3118 Hazel L. Northey, b. Mar. 4, 1888, Stillwater, Minn.; m. Aug. 6, 1910,

HARRY C. WARREN, son of John P. and Fannie (Campbell) Warren.

res., 1910, Great Barrington, Mass.

10-3119 Edward W. Northey, b. Jan. 12, 1893, Cleveland, Ohio.

9-1303 HARRY J. NORTHEY, (Elizabeth Burnham, - Enoch, Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 14, 1864, Iola, Wis.; m. Oct. 1886, Stillwater, Minn.,

LILLIAN RICE, b. 1866; dau. of Frank Rice; res., 1908, Hillyard, Washington.

10-3125 Harry Northey, b. 1888, Stillwater, Minn.

10-3126 Vivian Northey, b. 1890; do do

10-3127 Myrna Northey, b. Oct. 1, 1892, Stillwater, Minn.

9-1305 MILLIE E. NORTHEY, (Elizabeth Burnham, - Enoch, Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 20, 1869, Whitewater, Wis.; m. Nov. 5, 1888, EDWIN V. BEERS res., 1908, Stillwater, Minn.; 2 children;

10-3145 William Northey, b. _____ St. Paul, Minn.

10-3146 May N. Northey, b. Mar. 24, 1897, Stillwater, Minn.

9-1309 WILLIAM NOYES BURNHAM, (Joseph Burnham, - Enoch Burnham, - Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 11, 1853, Barre, Vt.; d. Sept. 3, 1911, Barre, Vt.

m. Feb. 17, 1880, Barre, Vt., FLORA PECK, b. July 15, 1854, Groton, Vt.; d. Apr.

1922, Barre, Vt., hospital; dau. of Jonathan and Roxana (Lowell) Peck. He was a carpenter and granite mnfr.; both Congl. ch., and Republican; Flora taught school in Dist. No. 4, Williamstown, Vt., when A.M.S. was a small lad and her scholar. 1 child, b. Barre, Vt.;
10-3160 Susie L. Burnham, b. Aug. 27, 1889; d. June 4, 1902; Barre, Vt.

9-1326 HATTIE MAY BURNHAM, (James Burnham, -Andrew Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 19, 1859, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929 So. Pasadena, Calif.; attended Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt.; Universalist; m. 1st, Aug. 18, 1878, Chelsea, Vt., FRANK HALL, b. Dec. 20, 1851, Washington, Vt.; d. Sept. 20, 1885, Washington, Vt.; son of John and Sarah (Pope) Hall. He was a Mason. Hattie's mother being in feeble health, Hattie from the earliest years was house-keeper and at the age of 14 taught school in her own district, and continued teaching in Washington village and Barre town until 2d marriage. In this way she maintained herself and husband, who was in poor health, even buying a pretty brick home in Washington village. no children.

m. 2d, Mar. 27, 1885, Williamstown, Vt., WALTER E. GRANGER, b. Oct. 21, 1860, Bethel, Vt.; living 1929; son of Daniel and Caroline (Fisher) Granger, (see Granger Genealogy, and for Hattie, "George Abbott of Rowley, Mass. Genealogy, by Maj. L. A. Abbott.) Walter was post-master in Williamstown, Vt. several years and represented the town in legislature 1904-5; both are Universalists, Republicans and Grangers;

At marriage they left his mother's farm in Barre, Vt., and bought the Otis Walker farm in Williamstown, Vt., on West Hill; after a few yrs. they bought an old pasture close to and south-west of Williamstown, village, where by hard and intelligent work they made a fine village home and farm of considerable size and value, -a pretty place on rising ground and named it "Bonita Cliff". The location of the home and its name indicates the ability and sentiment of this couple and the place they took as a literary, financial, artistic influence in social, religious and civic life, all of which they aided with unsparing effort.

Retiring from this activity in Nov. 1916 they built another home in Lon Beach, Calif., and after a few years removed to So. Pasadena, Calif., where they still have a pretty home and flower garden, surrounded by friends and relatives from old Williamstown, and Vt. in general. no children.

9-1327 ELTON HOVEY BURNHAM, (James Burnham, -Andrew Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 30, 1864, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Nov. 3, 1889, Taunton, Mass.; At first he was a laborer in Washington, Vt.; but soon was head attendant on a ward in Middletown, Conn., Insane Hospital, and in a few yrs. went to Taunton, Mass., Lunatic Hospital in the same capacity, where he died of typhoid fever. Thru his influence his cousin A.M.S. was also there as attendant and helped care for him in the sickness.

m. 1st, July 23, 1881, Washington, Vt., CARRIE BARTLETT, dau. of James and Mary (Konnerston) Bartlett, of Washington, Vt.; divorced; 1 child;

m. 2d, Apr. 8, 1889, Taunton, Mass., JULIA DOOLEY.

1 child by Carrie, 1st wife, b. Washington, Vt.;

10-3178 Fred Leslie Burnham, b. Oct. 20, 1881; in earlier yrs. he lived in Granite, Oklahoma; m. 1st, LIZZIE McNULTY. m. 2d, about 1922, in Lone Wolf, Oklahoma, MARIAN LAURA WHITSON, b. about 1881, Memphis, Tenn.; d. June 24, 1927, Barre, City, Vt., hospital, aged 35 yrs. She lived the greater part of her life in the south, coming with her husband about 1926 from Oklahoma to Barre, Vt. She leaves a sister Mrs. Naomi White of Roswell, New Mexico, and a bro. A. B. Whitson of Memphis, Tenn.

Little has been known of Leslie by his relatives, as he went to Oklahoma early in life. no children as we hear of.

9-1337 MATTIE AURORA BURNHAM, (James Burnham, -Andrew Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 14, 1885, Washington, Vt.; living 1929 in Long Beach, Calif.; formerly in Williamstown, Vt., and then Montpelier, Vt.; attended Montpelier, Vt. Seminary; both Christian ch. and Republican; m. Mar. 30, 1909, Long Beach, Calif., ARCHABALD DAVID BORDEN, b. Dec. 9, 1880, Downey, Calif.; living 1929; son of Thomas and Matilda (Sackett) Borden. grad. from Downey (?) high school, and from Los Angeles Business College; is an Elk, an N.W.A., and Am. Legion; David was capt. of a Long Beach company of militia several years before the World War and at the opening of the war was sent with his company to France where he remained thru the war and was promoted to Major. After the war he was Regional Manager of U.S. Veteran's bureau with office in Los Angeles, Calif. 9 children, b. Long Beach, Calif;

10-3190 Georgia June Borden, b. June 1, 1910.
 10-3191 Anna Beth Borden, b. Dec. 18, 1911.
 10-3192 Thomas Elton Borden, b. July 18, 1913.
 10-3193 David Burnham Borden, b. Oct. 20, 1914.
 10-3194 Lou Ella Borden, b. Nov. 17, 1916.
 10-3195 Richard Howe Abbott, Borden, b. Aug. 15, 1919.
 10-3196 Aurora Borden, b. Sept. 26, 1921.
 10-3197 Robert Lee Borden, b. Aug. 8, 1924.
 10-3198 Nina May Borden, b. Apr. 10, 1927.

9-1345 WILLARD A. PEPPER, (Harriet Burnham, -Andrew Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 29, 1862, Washington, Vt.; living, 1929;
 m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1889, Washington, Vt., NORA EASTMAN, b. Washington, Vt.; dau. of John and Lucy Ann (Bennett) Eastman. were divorced; 1 child.
 m. 2d, 1904, Washington, Vt., NELLIE BRAYMAN, b. Dec. 27, 1873, Washington, Vt.; dau. of Warren and Emeline (Beckwith) Brayman.
 1 child by Nora, 1st wife, b. Washington, Vt.;

10-3218 Winnefred May Pepper, b. Oct. 30, 1890; married, yes.

9-1350 HARRY WENDALL SEAVER, (tyn.) (Fannie Burnham, -Andrew Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 24, 1859, Williamstown, Vt.; is a letter carrier, (Roxbury) Boston, Mass., 1929; Mason; Christian Science ch.
 m. 1st, and were divorced; 1 child.
 m. 2d, Mar. 7, 1894, Boston, Mass., ANNA MARGARETHE THEISSEN, b. July 11, 1870, Lawrence, Mass.; d. Sept. 17, 1913, Boston, Mass.; dau. of Charles H. and Johanna (Schroder) Theissen. Boston public schools; German Lutheran ch.
 m. 3d, Nov. 15, 1914, Boston, Mass., HANNAH M. SCHROEDER, b. June 27, 1868, Dover, N.H.; dau. of Henry Edward and Magdalena Elizabeth (Baur) Schroeder her school, Dover, N.H.; Protestant Episcopal ch.; both Republican; dress
 1 child by 1st wife; (7th gen. Martyn.) (maker.
 10-3225 Eddie Seaver, b. went away with the mother.
 1 child by Anna, 2d wife, b. Boston, Mass.; (7th gen. Martyn.)
 10-3235 Max Gregory Seaver, b. Nov. 10, 1895; m. Gladis M. Hobart.

9-1355 HERBERT FAYETTE BURNHAM, (Andrew Burnham, -Andrew Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 10, 1862, Williamstown, Vt.; Interior decorator, painter and paper-hanger, Boston, Mass. 1929; lived one time in Williamstown, Vt.; Academy; Mason; Red Men;
 m. 1st, June 24, 1894, Brattleboro, Vt., EMMIA JOHNSON, b. Apr. 22, 1872, Brattleboro, Vt.; d. Aug. 11, 1903, Brattleboro, Vt.; dau. of Alanson O. and Alice Luella (Blowers) Johnson. 1 child.
 m. 2d, 1905, Boston, Mass., MARY R. (ROMAINE) STERNS, (2d husband), b. Feb.

24, 1864, Washington, D.C.; dau. of Henry C. and Mary (Campbell) Romaine, they
 1 child by Emma, 1st wife, b. Brattleboro, Vt.; (were divorced.)
 (10-3245) Cabot F. Burnham, b. Mar. 30, 1896; m. Lucy Walbridge.
 Herbert m. 3d, Sept. 2, 1914, Manchester, N.H., MARY ELIZABETH WALKER, (2
 husband) b. Sept. 27, 1859, Whitefield, N.H.; dau. of Franklin Pierce and
 Betsey (Wales) Walker. She a member of O.E.S., the Grange, and Roxbury
 Mass., Woman's Club. both are Republicans and no especial church.
 no children. (Mary E. Walker had one child by 1st marriage: Winnifred
 May Sanborn, b. Mar. 26, 1883; d. Jan. 29, 1904, Concord, N.H.)

9-1361 LELA INA BURNHAM, (Luther W. Burnham, -Andrew Burnham, -Eunice,
 Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 14, 1894, Washington, Vt.; farming and lum-
 bering, Chelsea, Vt., 1925; Universalist ch.; both Republican;
 m. Apr. 19, 1913, Washington, Vt., HARRY EDGAR DOWNING, b. Jan. 25, 1888, Wol-
 cott, Vt.; son of Edgar and Alice (Paddleford) Downing. 5 children;
 10-3260 Doris Myrtle Downing, b. Apr. 14, 1914, Washington, Vt.
 10-3261 Alice Louise Downing, b. May 4, 1915, do do
 10-3262 Carl Merlin Downing, b. Aug. 18, 1917, do do
 10-3263 Nina Mae Downing, b. Dec. 22, 1921, do do
 10-3264 Wesley Elton Downing, b. June 7, 1924, Chelsea, Vt.

9-1362 MYRTICE RUBY BURNHAM, (Luther W. Burnham, -Andrew Burnham, -Eunice
 Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 22, 1899, Washington, Vt.; farming there,
 1926; Washington, Vt., school; Universalist ch.; both Republican, Grange
 m. Jan. 18, 1920, Washington, Vt., CLARENCE WALTON BEEDE, b. Jan. 18, 1896,
 Orange, Vt.; son of Walter and Nellie (Batchelder) Beede, of Washington, Vt.
 school in Barre, Chelsea and Washington, Vt.; 3 children, b. Washington, Vt.
 10-3276 Nellie Louise Beede, b. June 8, 1921; d. May 8, 1925, Washington, Vt.
 10-3277 Arlene Myrtice Beede, b. Apr. 11, 1923.
 10-3278 Lyle Helen Beede, b. Apr. 12, 1925.

9-1376 FRED WALTER RICH, (Emily F. Burnham, -Andrew Burnham, -Eunice,
 Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 13, 1879, Washington, Vt.; granite carver
 and contractor in granite building stone, Minneapolis, Minn., 1926, and
 formerly in Santa Cruz, Calif.; Mason 32d degree; Mystic Shrine; Royal
 Arcanum; K. of P.; Elks; Dramatic Order of Knights of Khorassan;
 m. Dec. 30, 1905, Chicago, Ill., MINNIE F. FAUDE, b. Apr. 30, 1879, Chicago, Ill.
 dau. of Jacob and Johanna (Galenbeck) Faude. Jacob b. Dec. 1, 1849, Germany.
 Johanna b. Dec. 22, 1852, Germany; d. Feb. 22, 1922. Presbyterian ch.;
 Mr. and Mrs. Rich and children made an auto trip to Vt. and the east
 the summer of 1926, meeting Mr. and Mrs. A. M. S. there in Williamstown, Vt.
 10-3300 Dorothy Lois Burnham Rich, b. Oct. 19, 1906, San Jose, Calif.; high
 10-3301 William Albert Rich, b. Nov. 13, 1914, Minneapolis, Minn. (school, 1926)

9-1378 HOVEY WRIGHT RICH, (Emily F. Burnham, -Andrew Burnham, -Eunice,
 Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 1, 1884, Williamstown, Vt.; occu., scenic
 artist; lodge, Elks; m. Aug. 25, 1911, Seattle, Wash., MAE EMILY MORSE, dau. of
 Edmund Morse. Episcopal ch.; 1 child;
 10-3312 Nancy Mae Rich, b. _____

9-1400 ARTHUR EUGENE BURNHAM, (Elisha Burnham, -David Burnham, -Eunice,
 Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 17, 1856, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Sept. 15,
 1898; Waupaca, Wis., or White, So. Dakota, -lived in both places; farmer;
 m. Jan. 1, 1883, Waupaca, Wis., EVA MAY WEST, b. Apr. 19, 1861, Waupaca, Wis.;
 dau. of Isaac Newton and Caroline M. (Roscoe) West. While Arthur was a

- Republican, Eva was for "Farm and Labor, Prohibition favored." both were Baptist ch.; Eva was a teacher, had attended high school; was school clerk; pres. Womans Home-Farm Society, and Social Work Director; master, secy. and treas. of the Grange. From Bushnell, So. Dakota, Feb. 16, 1926 she gave A.M.S. much data from her scattered children, after taking care in a 4 weeks quarantine for scarlet fever, Mildred, who lived 8 miles away. (Eva m. 2d, Apr. 28, 1900, White, So. Dakota, John D. Mc. Millan, son of Donald and Elizabeth (McMillan) McMillan. (not related to each other.) Had 2 children: Allen and Evelyn.) 6 children;
- (10-3320) Forest W. Burnham, b. July 17, 1885; m. Alice D. Denelsbeck.
- 10-3321 Walter West Burnham, b. Jan. 24, 1888, Twin City, No. Dakota; millwright for Minnesota Steel Co., in West Duluth, Minn., 1926; n.m.; graded school; I.O.O.F.; Independrent in politics; Protestant ch.
- (10-3322) Alfred E. Burnham, b. May 17, 1891; m. Ella M. Welch.
- (10-3323) Esther M. Burnham, b. Apr. 4, 1893; m. Earl A. Iliff.
- 10-3324 Mildred Viola Burnham, b. Dec. 24, 1895, White, So. Dakota; farming in Aurora, So. Dakota; high school; teacher; secy. and lecturer Grange. m. Jan. 6, 1923, Watertown, So. Dakota, RUFUS EMERY ROBBINS, b. Jan. 19, 1900 Bushnell, So. Dakota; son of George J. and Stella (Stanley) Robbins. grad. at high school; no children, 1926.
- 10-3325 Glen Harland Burnham, b. Jan. 15, 1897; d. Mar. 28, 1897.

- 9-1401 MELVIN ERNEST BURNHAM, (Elisha K. Burnham, -David Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 12, 1857, Williamstown, Vt.; was a granite polisher in Williamstown, Vt.; Republican; both Congl. ch.; m. Sept. 11, 1878, Williamstown, Vt., MARTHA HYDE WALKER, b. Jan. 24, 1860, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Sept. 25, 1896, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Enos F. and Laura (Davenport) Walker. 5 chil., b. all but Ruth in Williamstown, Vt.;
- (10-3336) Fred W. Burnham, b. Sept. 21, 1879; m. Carrol D. McLane.
- 10-3337 Florence Lucy Burnham, b. Sept. 4, 1881; m. 1st, Dec. 20, 1899, Williamstown, Vt., GEORGE C. NYE, b. Royalton, Vt.; son of George Nye; were divorced. m. 2d, Feb. 29, 1918, Waterbury, Vt., FRANK LESTER WARREN, b. Oct. 31, 1860, Fletcher, Vt.; son of Nathan and Catherine (Gilson) Warren. farmer and deputy sheriff in Barre, Vt.; both Cong. ch., and Republican; no children by either marriage.
- (10-3338) Lisle E. Burnham, b. Apr. 22, 1884; m. Mary J. Warren.
- 10-3339 Sadie Laura Burnham, b. Sept. 27, 1886; d. Oct. 18, 1900, Williamstown.
- (10-3340) Ruth W. Burnham, b. Aug. 26, 1890; m. Frederick A. Lacey.

- 9-1403 HERMAN WINFIELD BURNHAM, (Elisha K. Burnham, -David Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 29, 1861, Williamstown, Vt.; d. July 20, 1907, Ludlow, Vt., in I.O.O.F. Home, was 3 yrs. there; was a carpenter in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; Republican; I.O.O.F.; Encampment; Cantons; m. Sept. 10, 1881, Lisbon, N.H., KATE BLANCHE JONES, b. June 14, 1863, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; d. Oct. 17, 1916, Woodsville, N.H.; dau. of Leonard Horace and Emilie Blanche (Pope) Jones. both Congl. ch. 1 child, b. St. Johnsbury. (Kate B. (Jones) his widow m. 2d, June 27, 1909, Woodsville, N.H., Joseph Edward Burkott, and lived in Woodsville, N.H.; was in lodge, Daughters of Rebekah; Woman's Auxilliary to Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers)
- 10-3360 Paul Pope Burnham, b. Aug. 23, 1892, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; salesman for James A. Welch Co., Realtors, in Flint, Mich.; high school and business college; Mason; both International Bible Student's Assn.; Paul took a business trip to West Palm Beach, Florida, winter 1925-6. m. Aug. 3, 1912, Flint, Mich., EDITH FOUNTAIN LLOYD, b. Feb. 7, 1889, Staten Island, N.Y.; dau. of Seth and Anna S. (Lindsay) Lloyd, Sr. no children.

- 9-1404 LUCINA HARRIET BURNHAM, (Elisha K. Burnham, -David Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 30, 1864, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Jan. 5, 1915, Providence, R. I.; res. one time Sharon, Vt.;
 m. June 27, 1888, Williamstown, Vt., EDWARD KING DEXTER, b. Oct. 6, 1860, Lowell, Mass.; d. Jan. 11, 1899, Sharon, Vt.; son of Parker and Eliza (Mc Leon) Dexter. Baptist clergyman from Brown Univ., 1888; Republican;
 (10-3375) Veda M. Dexter, b. July 17, 1889; m. Alfred J. Welton.
 10-3376 Ralph Edwin Dexter, b. Oct. 13, 1890, Sharon, Vt.; a teacher in New Haven, Conn., 1926; Brown Univ., 1919; Congl. ch.; m. June 14, 1919, Providence, R. I., LILLIAN AUGUSTA SCOTT, b. July 28, 1889, Concord, N. H.; dau. of Herbert D. and Rose Estella (Richardson) Scott. Baptist ch.; is a stenographer; "Nov. 10, 1924: Ralph and wife have just returned from a two yrs. sojourn in Phillipian Islands and three yrs. in China, (Shanghai and Shoochow) where he was engaged in teaching." no chil.
 10-3377 Dora Lucina Dexter, b. Dec. 25, 1892, Whitewater, Wis.; res., 1926, Painsville, Ohio, but home address, Plymouth, Mass.; teacher at Lake Erie College; prof. of Biblical Lit. Painsville, Ohio, 1924; mem. of Memorial M. E. ch, Plymouth, Mass.; Republican; grad. at R. I. Normal School, 1913; Boston Univ., A. B., 1920; M. R. E. 1923. Miss Dexter gave promptly a clear, direct account of her branch of the family, such as delights the "geny data" gatherer and gives courage for the task. n.m.

- 9-1405 HENRY PHINEAS BURNHAM, (Elisha K. Burnham, -David Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 27, 1858, Williamstown, Vt.; res., 1st Montgomery Center, Vt.; Greenville, Maine; then a Box maker in woolen mill Quechee, Vt., his wife also a worker there; both common school, Republican.
 m. May 22, 1892, West Enosburg, Vt., JENNIE ELLA LEPPER, b. May 17, 1872; dau. of Amasa A. and Clara (Lumbra) Lepper. both no ch. preference;
 Henry, like the rest of his father's children now living, has the merit of good fellowship and a desire to perpetuate the companionships of the past. This is a notable difference from many who answer grudgingly if at all, the calls for data and an exchange of memories and traditions belonging to a rapidly vanishing past which is, and should be, sacred to the few who remain. This characteristic is shared in a great measure by the younger generation of "Kidder's" branch of the family.
 (10-3390) Myron A. Burnham, b. Jan. 17, 1894; m. Caroline H. Tyler.
 (10-3391) Amasa E. Burnham, b. Apr. 19, 1895; m. Margaret Perley.
 10-3392 George Henry Burnham, b. July 5, 1896, Berkshire, Vt.; service station owner (gas, oil etc.) East Hartford, Conn., 1925; school, Greenville, Maine; both M. E. ch., and Republican; m. Aug. 31, 1891, Richford, Vt., RUTH ESTEY MCKINNEY, b. Aug. 19, 1896, Richford, Vt.; living 1925; dau. of Scott and Mary (Estey) McKinney. school, Hartford, Conn.; Rebekah.
 (10-3393) Dorothy E. Burnham, b. Sept. 21, 1897; m. Karl A. Cowen.
 10-3394 Clarence Washington Burnham, b. Feb. 22, 1901, Waterville, Vt.; n.m.; laborer in Springfield, Vt., 1926; school, Greenville, Maine; Republican;
 (10-3395) Gladys I. Burnham, b. Sept. 23, 1902; m. Winslow W. Smith.

- 9-1415 DANIEL FOLSOM BURNHAM, (Marcus Burnham, -David Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 8, 1864, Waupaca, Wis.; is a farmer there;
 m. Sept. 6, 1890, Waupaca, Wis., META CONSTANCE, b. Mar. 18, 1863, Waupaca, Wisconsin. dau. of Charles Constance. 4 children;
 10-3410 Dono Burnham, b. Mar. 5, 1894, Westfield, Wisconsin.
 10-3411 Constance Burnham, b. Apr. 6, 1898, Lind, Wis.
 10-3412 Henrietta Burnham, b. Sept. 15, 1902, Lind, Wis.
 10-3413 John Burnham, b. Mar. 14, 1904, Lind, Wis.

9-1425 JANE ETRE HOWARD, (Luthera Burnham, -David Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 26, 1853, Randolph, Vt.; res., Berkley, Mass., and later Taunton, Mass. 1927; Congl. ch.; husband a machinist and farmer. m. Dec. 29, 1897, Randolph, Vt., ALBERT FRANKLIN BASSETT, b. Dec. 29, 1867, Berkley, Mass.; son of Albert F. and Angeline (Luther) Bassett, Berkley, Mass. 10-3420 Janet Ruth Bassett, b. Dec. 22, 1899, Berkley, Mass.; is m., has 2 chil

9-1426 BETSEY BURNHAM HOWARD, (Luthera Burnham, -David Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 19, 1864, Randolph, Vt.; d. Jan. 10, 1925, there. m. Nov. 21, 1891, Randolph, Vt., EDGAR W. DAME, b. Jan. 10, 1852, East Braintree, Vt.; son of William and Prudence (McIntire) Dame. farming, Randolph Center, Vt.; 1 child, b. Randolph, Vt.; 10-3435 William H. Dame, b. Feb. 26, 1895.

9-1439 ELLEN ROSETTE WALDO, (Rosette Burnham, -David Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 24, 1862, Williamstown, Vt.; farming, Plainfield, Vt., on the farm where her husband was born; was in school Montpelier, Vt., Seminary, and Randolph, Vt. Normal; taught school 2 yrs.; m. Mar. 26, 1884, Williamstown, Vt., EDWARD JOHN COLBY, b. May 18, 1857, Plainfield, Vt.; both living 1929; son of Enos Page and Sarah (Ayers) Colby. was school director 15 yrs.; both Republican, Grange, and active workers in M. E. ch.; 2 children, b. Plainfield, Vt.; 10-3460 Ethel Rose Colby, b. Mar. 9, 1886; unm.; grad. at Montpelier, Vt. Seminary with first honors, 1906; Randolph, Vt. Normal, 1909; taught school 8 yrs.; was in Waterbury, Vt. Savings bk. 10 yrs.; active worker in M. E. ch., and in Grange.; res. 1925, Waterbury, Vt. (10-3461) Burnham A. Colby, b. July 1, 1890; m. Lila V. Townsend.

9-1440 HENRY BURNHAM WALDO, (Rosette Burnham, -David Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 2, 1859, Williamstown, Vt.; farmer there; attended Montpelier, Vt., Seminary; both M. E. ch., and Republican; m. Mar. 1, 1893, Williamstown, Vt., ALICE ALMA COVELL, b. July 12, 1872, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929; dau. of Warren Sylvester and Eunice Morse (Smith) Covell. (see Orange Co. Vt. Gazetteer by Child, p. 528) 8 children; 10-3475 Ernest Covell Waldo, b. Dec. 20, 1893, Williamstown, Vt.; n. m.; entered U. S. Army July 1917; went to France in World War and was on the Rhine; was in Phillipines a year or more, and in Hawaii, and in 1927 in the U. S. service in San Francisco Bay. 10-3476 Ralph Emerson Waldo, b. Dec. 12, 1894, Williamstown, Vt.; d. there (10-3477) Everett H. Waldo, b. Feb. 23, 1897; m. Ruby E. Bruce. (June 18, 1896. (10-3478) Warren P. Waldo, b. Nov. 20, 1898; m. Frances S. Hersey. 10-3479 Wendell Smith Waldo, b. Aug. 5, 1903, Plainfield, Vt.; grad. from Williamstown, Vt. high school 1924; after 4 yrs. in Plainfield, Vt. with his aunt on the farm, he went with his bro. Everett, in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1927; M. E. church. 10-3480 Maurice Elwin Waldo, b. Jan. 11, 1905, Marshfield, Vt.; grad. Williamstown, Vt., high school, 1926; is with Standard Oil Co. Rutland, Vt. '26. 10-3481 Eunice Rosette Waldo, b. Feb. 14, 1910, Williamstown, Vt.; is a soph. in Williamstown, Vt. high school, 1926. 10-3482 Martin Burnham Waldo, b. Oct. 19, 1912, Williamstown, Vt. in sch. ther

9-1448 ELMER ELLSWORTH AVERY, (Martha Burnham, -David Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 28, 1861, Berlin, Vt.; banking in 1926, Plymouth, Mass.; m. July 20, 1882, Plymouth, Mass., HANNAH B. HARLOW, b. Feb. 17, 1861, Plymouth, Mass.; dau. of Thomas C. and Sarah Delia (Swift) Harlow.

10-3500 Herbert H. Avery, b. Sept. 15, 1883, Plymouth, Mass.
 10-3501 Alfred H. Avery, b. Oct. 16, 1835, do do
 10-3502 Lester E. Avery, b. Dec. 14, 1837, do do

9-1468 EDITH ARDELIA DUFUR, (Enoch B. Dufur, -Lois Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 2, 1869, Portland, Oregon; d. June 19, 1919, Spokane, Washington; their home; husband a lawyer;

m. Nov. 6, 1889, Cleone, Oregon, FRANK MENEFEЕ, b. Jan. 31, 1866, The Dalls, Oregon; son of William Reynolds and Nancy Jane (Benefiel) Menefee.

3 children, b. The Dalls, Oregon;

10-3520 Eugene Franklyn Menefee, b. Oct. 27, 1891.

(10-3521) Glenn Menefee, b. Sept. 11, 1893; m. Mary E. Spears.

(10-3522) Verna F. Menefee, b. Jan. 14, 1894; m. Jay W. Plummer.

9-1469 DOUGLAS S. DUFUR, (Enoch B. Dufur, -Lois Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 3, 1870, Portland, Oregon; d. July 14, 1917;

m. Feb. 8, 1891, MARY M. BOLTON, b. Feb. 7, 1871, Petaluma, Calif.; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Milon) Bolton. 2 children, b. The Dalls, Oregon.

(10-3530) Edith Dufur, b. Mar. 10, 1892; m. Paul B. Powers.

10-3531 Genevieve Dufur, b. Feb. 3, 1894; m. June 15, 1923, Portland, Oregon, Arvid Carl Nelson, b. Mar. 17, 1890; son of Emanuel and Ellen (Carlston) Nelson. a groceryman; Catholic ch.; Republican. no children.

9-1480 BURNHAM MENEFEЕ DUFUR, (Enoch B. Dufur, -Lois Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 24, 1883, Kingsley, Oregon; res., Portland, Oregon. m. Oct. 2, 1904, Gold Hill, Oregon, ADDIE ALICE HAYES, b. June 26, 1886, Central Point, Oregon; d. Jan. 11, 1925. dau. of James Willis and Sophronia Jane (Cook) Hayes. 4 children, b. Gold Hill, Oregon;

10-3545 John Douglas Dufur, b. Dec. 12, 1905.

10-3546 Burnham Willis Dufur, b. Nov. 22, 1907.

10-3547 Ruth Janetta Dufur, b. Feb. 25, 1912.

10-3548 Kendall Dufur, b. 1918.

9-1481 KENDALL DAVID DUFUR, (Enoch B. Dufur, -Lois Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 21, 1889, Portland, Oregon;

m. Feb. 8, 1920, Portland, Oregon, FREDА MARIE HELVIL, b. Mar. 25, 1892, dau. of John G. and Lyda (Willis) Helvil. a Republican; "He was in all the big battles of the World War and came out with great honor." 1 child

10-3550 Raymond LeRoy Dufur, b. Dec. 2, 1920.

9-1507 ANDREW BURNHAM DUFUR, (William H. H. Dufur, -Lois Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 25, 1879, Portland, Oregon; farmer; Republican

m. July 16, 1903, The Dalls, Oregon, IVA WILLIAMS, b. July 5, 1885, Wasco Co., Oregon; dau. of W. H. and Amanda (Abbott) Williams. 2 children;

10-3556 Iva Mildred Dufur, b. July 7, 1905; Republican; Baptist ch.; Franklin high school; m. Nov. 26, 1925, ELMO VANCES MOON, b. Sept. 13, 1903; son of Willis F. and Anna Dorothy (Struss) Moon.

10-3557 Elizabeth Amanda Dufur, b. Oct. 16, 1907. unm.; Bap. ch.; Franklin (high school).

9-1512 THOMAS BRINTON SLUSHER, (Arabelle H. Dufur, -Lois Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 15, 1879, Dufur, Oregon; farming at Manpin, Oregon; Mason at Dufur, Oregon; Knight Templar at The Dalls;

Shrine at Portland, Oregon; both Republican and school at Portland, Oregon;
m. Mar. 26, 1911, Grass Valley, Oregon, MARGARET JANE SIGMAN, b. Feb. 5,
1884, Dufur, Oregon. dau. of Richard and Mary (Ward) Sigman.

6 children; all in Manpin, Oregon school 1927.

- 10-3565 Thomas Sigman Slusher, b. Feb. 4, 1912, Dufur, Oregon.
10-3566 William Maxwell Slusher, b. June 1, 1913, do do
10-3567 Elizabeth Slusher, b. Dec. 15, 1915, do do
10-3568 James Ward Slusher, b. Oct. 26, 1915, do do
10-3569 John Dodds Slusher, b. June 23, 1919, do do
10-3570 Mary Ann Slusher, b. Sept. 26, 1925, Manpin, Oregon.

9-1513 EVA LILLIAN SLUSHER, (Arabelle H. Dufur, -Lois Burnham, -Eunice,
Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 2, 1881, Portland, Oregon; husband a drug-
gist first at Hood River, Oregon, then Portland, Oregon; both Republican.
m. Apr. 15, 1900, Dufur, Oregon, CHARLES NOBLE CLARKE b. Apr. 5, 1874, Fort
Scott, Kansas; son of Levi and Mary Jane (Keys) Clarke. a graduate Phar-
macist; Eva attended Portland Univ.; both Christian Science ch.;

4 children, b. Hood River, Oregon;

- 10-3580 Beryl Arabelle Clarke, b. May 14, 1901; Univ. of Washington, Oregon.
10-3581 Charles Edward Clarke, b. Nov. 14, 1903; d. Sept. 14, 1904, Hood River.
10-3582 Thomas Slusher Clarke, b. Aug. 6, 1907; Hood River, Oregon high sch.
10-3583 Charlotte Mary Clarke, b. Jan. 4, 1909; Lincoln high sch. Portland.

9-1514 HARVEY DUFUR SLUSHER, (Arabelle H. Dufur, -Lois Burnham, -Eunice,
Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 4, 1882, Dufur, Oregon; farmer there; Elks;
Dufur, Oregon school and Portland, Business College; both Republican;
m. Sept. 30, 1908, Portland, Oregon, IRMA JANNETTE McREYNOLDS, b. Oct. 18,
1883; dau. of Francis William and Lucia I. (Boynton) McReynolds. Democrat.
10-3592 William Scott Slusher, b. Nov. 3, 1909; is at Benson Polytechnic
School, Portland, Oregon.

- 10-3593 Helen Lois Slusher, b. Mar. 5, 1911; at Dufur, Oregon high sch. '27.
10-3594 Marie Slusher, b. Mar. 23, 1913; do do do do
10-3595 Barbara Slusher, b. Aug. 31, 1916; at Dufur graded school, 1927.

9-1515 ROY S. SLUSHER, (Arabelle H. Dufur, -Lois Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron,
Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 8, 1883; farmer in Dufur, Oregon; lodge, W.O.W.;
I.O.O.F.; Dufur, Oregon school; both Republican;

m. 1st, July 18, 1906, Dufur, Oregon, EDITH ABNET, b. Nov. 5, 1888, Switzer-
land; d. Aug. 6, 1906, Dufur, Oregon; dau. of Michael and Bertha (Hammel) Abnet.
m. 2d, Oct. 20, 1912, Dufur, Oregon, MAE ANNA ABNET, (sister of Edith), b.
Aug. 30, 1891, Dufur, Oregon; dau. of Michel and Bertha (Hammel) Abnet.

1 child by Mae, 2d wife, b. Manpin, Oregon;

- 10-3610 Eva Bertha Slusher, b. Jan. 20, 1914; in Dufur, Oregon, school, 1927.

9-1517 RUBY AVIS SLUSHER, (Arabelle H. Dufur, -Lois Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 5, 1887, Dufur, Oregon; husband a dealer in real estate, then a seeds salesman for Gill Bros. Seer Co., Portland, Oregon; school in Dufur, Oregon; both Republican, and nonsectarian ch.; m. Mar. 12, 1912, Dufur, Oregon, GEORGE HARRISON GILL, b. Apr. 25, 1888, Portland, Oregon; son of Ephraim and Elizabeth Ellen (Peck) Gill. Mason at Dufur, Oregon; Elk at Portland; school at Russellville, Multnomah Co., Ore. Mrs. Gill gave good data to A.M.S.; 2 children, b. Dufur, Oregon.
10-3620 Harriet Ann Gill, b. May 26, 1916; in Ladd sch., Portland, Oregon.
10-3621 Kathyleen Dufur Gill, b. Apr. 22, 1920; do do

9-1518 GROVER CLEVELAND SLUSHER, (Arabelle H. Dufur, -Lois Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 5, 1889, The Dalls, Oregon; farmer in Dufur, Oregon, 1927; school, Dufur, Oregon; also the B. Walker Business College, Portland, Oregon; Republican; Mason at Dufur, Oregon; Elks; Knight Templar; Shrine at Portland, Oregon.

m. Nov. 12, 1913, Portland, Oregon, FRANCES MARION SAXTON, b. Feb. 12, 1890, dau. of Frank M. and Mary Ellen (King) Saxton; Democrat; 4 chil., all in Dufur
10-3632 Mary Margaret Slusher, b. Sept. 12, 1914, Dufur, Oregon. (school.
10-3633 Dorothy Slusher, b. July 23, 1918, Portland, Oregon.
10-3634 Joan Slusher, - - b. Feb. 2, 1919, Dufur, Oregon.
10-3635 Frances Saxton Slusher, b. Oct. 26, 1922, The Dalls, Oregon.

9-1539 MAGGIE WHITNEY, (Ralph Whitney, -Nancy, John, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 7, 1868, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Dec. 26, 1927, Brandon, Vt., at the home of her aunt, Miss Jane Fuller, where she had been a few months. husband a farmer and granite polisher in Williamstown, Vt.; Williamstown Vt., village school; For many yrs. Maggie was much of an invalid but resolute in spirit, working hard when she could. both Universalists.

m. Dec. 11, 1895, Williamstown, Vt., HENRY MICHAEL GRIFFIN, b. June 2, 1867, Boston, Mass.; d. June 3, 1923, Williamstown, Vt.; son of "We don't know whom." Charter mem. of I.O.O.F., Williamstown; 1 child, b. Williamstown, Vt.
(10-3645) Lora Griffin, b. Dec. 12, 1899; m. Allen O. Safford.

9-1555 BERTHA MARTIN BADGER, (May, Joel, John, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. May 22, 18__ , Berlin, Vt.; farming, Middlesex, Vt.; m. July 17, 1894, JOSEPH A. CHAPIN, b. Middlesex, Vt.; son of William and Catherine (Abbott) Chapin
10-3655 Forrest D. Chapin, b. Feb. 6, 1888, Middlesex, Vt. (pin.
10-3656 Clayton E. Chapin, b. May 28, 1890, Middlesex, Vt.
10-3657 Gladys C. Chapin, b. Jan. 7, 1893, Middlesex, Vt.
10-3658 William Henry Chapin, b. Jan. 29, 1897, Middlesex, Vt.

9-1560 GERTRUDE SYBIL HAINES, (Emily, Ralph, John, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Jan. 3, 1873, Lower Cabot, Vt.; enterprising farmers in Marshfield, Vt., and when the oldest son took the farm at marriage, moved to the village and kept the Mears store 3 yrs.; spent the winter 1924-5 in Orlando, Fla.; In 1921 Mrs. Mears visited Southern Calif.; M.E.ch.; Pythian Sister; O.E.S.; Republican;

m. Nov. 15, 1893, Lower Cabot, Vt., JOSIAH W. MEARS, b. Aug. 5, 1867, Marshfield, Vt.; living 1929; son of Ashbel G. and Nellie (Davis) Mears. This was one of the homes A.M.S. and family lunched with on the 50 mile horse and buggy drives between his home in Williamstown, Vt., and pastoral home in Concord, Vt., before the days of the auto. 4 chil., b. Marshfield, Vt.;
(10-3670) Carroll A. Mears, b. Feb. 6, 1894; m. Lula E. West.
(10-3671) Harry W. Mears, b. July 22, 1896; m. Ruth L. Norris.

- 10-3672 Ralph Martin Mears, b. Oct. 15, 1898; unm.; city employee, Haverhill, Mass., 1927; Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., 1916; Republican; ch. non sect.
 10-3673 Earle Haines Mears, b. Nov. 12, 1900; unm.; laborer 1927; Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., commercial course, 1917; Republican; ch. nonsectarian

9-1571 MARY PAULINE MARTIN, (J. Dennis, -Ralph, John, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 20, 1875, Wolcott, Vt.; farming Walden, Vt., 1927, formerly in Craftsbury, Vt.; m. Aug. 12, 1894, Hardwick, Vt., FRANK A. GREAVES, b. Sept. 14, 1871, Albany, Vt.; son of John and Lucretia (Comstock) Greaves.

9 children, b. Craftsbury, Vt.;

- (10-3685) Clifton M. Greaves, born, Oct. 21, 1895; m. Doris G. Barrows.
 10-3686 Perley Frank Greaves, b. Apr. 1, 1897; was killed in last summer of World War around Chateau Thierry.
 10-3687 Adna Mere Greaves, b. Jan. 25, 1900; general manager Washington Co. Vt., Farmer's Exchange, Montpelier, Vt., 1928; Craftsbury, Vt. Academy; M. E. ch.; Mason; Gamaliel Washburn Lodge of Perfection; Vt. Consistory; Mt. Sinai Temple; A. A. O.; N. M. S.; m. Montpelier, Vt., AGNES LENORE LYNCH, b. Oct. 5, 1899, Montpelier, Vt.; living 1928; dau. of William Joseph and Ella (Mackin) Lynch. Catholic ch.; They have lived in Craftsbury, Vt., Montreal, P. Q., Morrisville, Vt., Montpelier, Vt.; no chil.
 10-3688 Phillip Theodore Greaves, b. Sept. 14, 1901.
 10-3689 Reginald Paul Greaves, b. Oct. 26, 1905; farmer in Walden Heights, Vt., 1928; unm.;
 (10-3690) Carrie L. Greaves, - b. Mar. 23, 1907; m. Ralph H. Lawson.
 10-3691 Wendell Martin Greaves, b. June 10, 1909; living 1928.
 10-3692 Gerald Courtney Greaves, b. Feb. 9, 1912; do do
 10-3693 Ruth Marion Greaves, b. May 3, 1916; do do

9-1573 JOHN VICTOR MARTIN, (John Dennis, -Ralph, John, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 16, 1880; farmer in Bakersfield, Vt., 1927, After marriage they were in Lawrence, Mass. one year; at Westmoreland, N. H., 2 yrs.; then at Essex Co. Training School, Lawrence, Mass., and went to Bakersfield Vt. Mar. 1910; were in Enosburg Falls, Vt., one time.

m. Feb. 27, 1906, Lawrence, Mass., JESSIE MAE JEWETT, b. June 18, 1882, Montgomery, Vt.; dau. of Giles B. and Elixabeth B. (Thomas) Jewett. Nazarene ch.; Enosburg, Falls, Vt. school; John at Hardwick, Vt., school; both Repub. ♀
 2 children, b. Bakersfield, Vt.;

- 10-3698 Elizabeth Sybil Martin, b. Apr. 20, 1917.
 10-3699 Christine Shirley Martin, b. Dec. 25, 1920.

M.

- 9-1574 LESSIE CARRIE MARTIN, (John Dennis, -Ralph, John, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 17, 1882, Wolcott, Vt.; stenographer, Burlington, Vt., 1928, formerly in Montreal, P. Q.; Hardwick, Vt., Academy; Business College in Montreal, P. Q.; Congl. ch.; husband an advertising specialist in Stocks and bonds. m. June 15, 1912, Montreal, P. Q., HORACE DWIGHT McMULLEN, b. Apr. 3, 1881, Picton, Ontario, Canada; son of George Whitman and Ruth Amelia (Norwood) McMullen. 2 child, b. Montreal, P. Q.;
 10-3718 Horace Martin McMullen, b. Apr. 5, 1913.
 10-3719 Brenda McMullen, b. 1915.

- 9-1576 URBAN MERRILL MARTIN, (John Dennis M-, -Ralph, John, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 27, 1885, Wolcott, Vt.; farmer, Wolcott, Vt., 1927; attended Hardwick, Vt., Academy; Republican;
 m. Mar. 26, 1909, Wolcott, Vt., CARRIE MAE WALCH, b. Aug. 30, 1886, Wolcott, Vt. dau. of William and ___ (Dimick) Walch. attended Morrisville, Vt., Academy.

9 children, b. Wolcott, Vt.;

- 10-3728 Howard William Martin, b. Apr. 15, 1910; at Vt. Univ., 1928.
10-3729 Lucy Carrie Martin, b. Jan. 17, 1911; at Craftsbury, Vt. Acad. '28
10-3730 Roger Courtney Martin, b. Oct. 25, 1912; do do
10-3731 Helen Martin, b. Oct. 18, 1915; do do
10-3732 Gertrude Martin, b. Jan. 16, 1917.
10-3733 Catherine Martin, b. May 27, 1920.
10-3734 Urban Martin, - - b. Mar. 9, 1922.
10-3735 Barbara Martin, b. Sept. 1924.
10-3736 Russell Earl Martin, b. July 27, 1926.

9-1586 MARY SOPHIA GREENE, (Ann P.-Richard L.-John, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 26, 1872, Williamstown, Vt.; stenographer in Assessors office, City Hall, Montpelier, Vt.; also stenographer, 4th session, to the secy. of the Senate, 1927, which she greatly enjoys. attended Northfield Vt., high school, and Montpelier, Vt., Seminary; O.E.S.; both Congl. ch.; m. Sept. 20, 1892, Brookfield, Vt., NEWTON PERRIN NYE, b. Oct. 20, 1856, Berlin, Vt.; d. Mar. 7, 1914, Ellicott, Colorado; son of Sylvanus Field and Eli (Ferrin) Nye. Berlin, Vt. school; both Congl. ch., and Republican.

In 1913 they left the farm in Berlin, Vt., for Montreal, Quebec, Mary working in U.S. Emigration Bureau; after Feb. 9, 1914 because Mr. Nye's health failed they went to Colorado and began ranching until his death after which Mary and her son returned to Berlin, Vt., buying the Dustin farm at Berlin Corner, where the son is a farmer and she does her office
10-3750 Edward Sylvanus Nye, b. Aug. 11, and d. Aug. 14, 1893, Berlin. (work.
10-3751 John Richard Nye, b. Apr. 25, 1897, Berlin, Vt.; farmer there, unm., 1926; Barre, Vt., schools; Independent in politics; "John is a sober, serious, hard-working, intelligent man, absorbed in his work."

9-1587 WALLACE MARTIN GREENE, (Ann P.-Richard L.-John, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 9, 1875, Williamstown, Vt.; merchant first in Waterbury, Vt., then Burlington, Vt. (1926). m. Jan. 12, 1903, Waterbury, Vt., ADDIE BELL COOLEY, b. 1874, Waterbury, Vt.; dau. of William and Mary (Downing) Cooley. Mary writes; They have a nice home in Burlington, Vt.;

- 4 children, b. Waterbury, Vt.;
- 10-3770 Anna Greene, b. ___ d. yes.
10-3771 Wallace Martin Greene, Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1907; in 1926 was in Vt. Univ., planning to become a doctor; was prominent in Burlington, Vt. high school, and alumni pres. of his class. worked on a farm in Grand Isle Co., Vt., all summer for college money.
10-3772 William Cooley Greene, b. Apr. 10, 1912.
10-3773 John Smalley Greene, b. ___

9-1588 LAURA ALICE GREENE, (Ann P.-Richard L.-John, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 1, 1881, Northfield, Vt.; farming Wallingford, Vt., 1926. grad. at Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt.; O.E.S.; both Congl. ch., and Republican. m. Dec. 1900, Burlington, Vt., BERTRUM ANDREWS JOHNSON, b. Apr. 27, 1878, Wallingford, Vt.; living 1929; son of Frank and Ida (Andrews) Johnson. Mason; O.E.S.; 5 children, b. Wallingford, Vt.;

- 10-3788 May Ruth Johnson, b. Aug. 26, 1902; farming Rutland, Vt.; went to Datona, Fla.; O.E.S.; attended Wallingford, Vt., high school;
m. July 10, 1924, Mendon, Vt., ROBERT WARREN CROSSMAN, b. Sept. 1, 1899, Mendon, Vt.; son of Henry Warren and Addie (Wait) Crossman. Rutland, Vt. high school, and Business College.; both M.E. ch., and Republican.
10-3789 Mabel Johnson, b. Jan. 21, 1904; teaching, Danby, Vt., 1926; grad. at Vt. Univ.; teacher training course, 1925;
10-3790 Edith Johnson, b. Aug. 27, 1905; d. Dec. 31, 1910, Wallingford, Vt.

329

10-3791 Frank Johnson, b.Feb.24, 1907; in Wallingford,Vt.high school.
10-3792 Laura Johnson, b.Nov. 1911; enters high school 1925; has
nearly all "A's" in school for several yrs.; taller than her mother.

9-1595 FRANK MARTIN LYNDE, (Alice, Richard L.-John, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 24, 1871, Williamstown, Vt.; dentist, Barre, Vt.; grad. at Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., 1891; grad. at Tufts College, and Harvard College Dental School; Mason; Knight Templar; K. of P.; both Universalist and Republican; Frank is an adept at reciting French dialect stories and is much sought as an entertainer. Is an excellent workman and citizen.
m. Sept. 27, 1905, Barre, Vt., ALICE LUCY SMITH, b. Aug. 14, 1868, Barre, Vt.; living 1929; dau. of Emory L. and Mary (Hewett) Smith. grad. from Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., 1888; O. E. S.; D. A. R.; 1 child, b. Barre, Vt.;
10-3798 Charles Emory Lynde, b. Aug. 24, 1907; grad. from Spaulding high (school, 1926.

9-1605 ALICE A. MARTIN, (Frank, Richard L.-John, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Sept. 28, 1870, Williamstown, Vt.; d. 1916; farming, Barre, Vt.; Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., 1890; both Universalists and Republican;
m. Mar. 28, 1893, Northfield, Vt., FRANK C. BANCROFT, b. May 17, 1863, Barre, Vt.; d. Sept. 28, 1925, Barre, Vt.; son of Perrin and Lucy (Powers) Bancroft. grad. Goddard Seminary, 1884; was school director and representative for Barre town to legislature and also county senator. one of the incorporators and always director of Granite Mutual Fire Insurance Co., from 1907; town representative 1906 and senator 1916-17; town selectman and lister of taxes; Mason and charter member Cobble Hill Grange; a public spirited, good friend and neighbor. 1 child, b. Barre, Vt.;
10-3810 Harold Martin Bancroft, b. Aug. 21, 1896; living 1929; gives no data

9-1606 LORA MARTIN, (Frank, Richard L.-John, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Jan. 6, 1884, Williamstown, Vt.; fruit growing, Orange Cove, Calif., 1929; formerly , at marriage, farming in Williamstown, Vt.; moved to Calif. 1913.
m. Aug. 9, 1904, Williamstown, Vt., BENJAMIN L. BAILEY, b. Mar. 3, 1883, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929; son of Joshua F. and Ellen (Poor) Bailey.
10-3825 David Bailey, b. Apr. 7, 1907, Montpelier, Vt.;
10-3826 Alice Bailey, b. Jan. 24, 1910.

9-1615 MILLIE BELLE HIBBARD, (Eva, George L.-John, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 16, 1873, Williamstown, Vt.; post-mistress Williamstown, Vt., 1929; Sh was named after her gr. grandmother, Philomela, wife of John Martin. m. May 15, 1900, Williamstown, Vt., ELWIN M. COVELL, b. Jan. 31, 1870, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Mar. 8, 1908, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Warren and Eunice (Smith) Covell. (see 8-774) They were farmers in Williamstown, Vt., and after Elwin died Belle moved to the village and became assistant to, then postmaster several yrs.; both M. E. ch.; 3 chil., b. Williamstown.
10-3836 Evelyn Martin Covell, twin, b. Apr. 29, 1901; assistant to her Mother in post office; M. E. ch.; grad. Montpelier, Vt., Seminary, 1920 and in Teacher Training Course, 1921; taught school 2 yrs.; unnm.
10-3837 Ruth Smith Covell, twin, b. Apr. 29, 1901; d. May 13, 1901, Williamstown, Vt., high school, 1924 and from State Agricultural School, Randolph, Vt., 1925. living 1929, unnm.

9-1632 LUTHER MARSHALL JACKSON, (Elbert G. Jackson, -Lora, John, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) (also, Olivia L. Waldo, -Marshall C. Waldo, -Lydia, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.). b. Aug. 23, 1886, Williamstown, Vt.; real estate business in Bath, Maine, then in Barre, Vt. 1924 or before up to date. 1929;

m. Aug. 27, 1913, Tunbridge, Vt., SUSIE LOUGEE, b. Aug. 27, 1894, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929; dau. of William H. and Carrie E. (Tate) Lougee. (for her data see Benedict Genealogy by A.M.S.) 2 children;
 10-3845 Lora C. Jackson, b. July 29, 1914, Williamstown, Vt.
 10-3846 Katherine O. Jackson, b. Aug. 2, 1917, Barre, Vt.

9-1642 FANNY ADALADE SIRMAN, (Lora P. - John P. - John, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 12, 1881, Mobile, Ala.; husband in lighthouse engineer's office Mobile, Ala.; m. June 14, 1906, Mobile, Ala., KENNETH EARLE DAMRELL, b. Jan. 12, 1878, Mobile, Ala.; son of Andrew Neaf and Leonora Wilkinson (Hartwell)
 10-3858 Leonora Sirmon Damrell, b. Mar. 14, 1907, Mobile, Ala. (Damrell.)

9-1699 GERTRUDE BASS, (Perkins Bass, - Joel Bass, - Polly, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 14, 1863, Chicago, Ill.; husband a consulting engineer first in Shanghai, China, then Spartanburg, So. Carolina, 1911;
 m. 1st, Aug. 9, 1889, Peterboro, N.H., GEORGE FOSTER FISKE, M.D., son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Leavitt) Fiske. 3 children.
 m. 2d, Oct. 1, 1905, Shanghai, China, MURRAY WARNER, b. Clinton, Ill.; son of James R. and Leonora (Murray) Warner.
 3 children by George, 1st husband, b. Chicago, Ill. ;
 10-3860 Samuel Bass Fiske, (name changed to Samuel Bass Warner) b. May 27,
 10-3861 George Foster Fiske, Jr., b. Sept. 28, 1892. (1890
 10-3862 Clara Foster Fiske, b. Nov. ___ 1893; d. Mar. ___ 1894.

9-1700 JOHN FOSTER BASS, (Perkins Bass. - Joel Bass, - Polly, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 8, 1866, Chicago, Ill.; res. Chicago, Ill.; grad from Harvard College, A.B. degree 1891 and L.L.B., 1894; admitted to the N.Y. Bar, 1894; War Correspondent, campaigns in 1895 with English in Egypt and Creton insurrection; in 1896 across Armenia at time of massacre; 1897 Creton rebellion and Greek war; in 1898 Spanish-American war; 1899 Phillipine insurrection; 1900 Boxer insurrection in China and march of allies to relief of Peking; 1903 Bulgarian uprising in Macedonia; 1904 Russo-Jap. war with Russian army in Poland and Galicia; 1914-15 with armies in France, Italy and Balkans; 1915-17 with Italian army Jan. 1918; on gov't mission to Italian front 1918; Am. and France fronts in France 1918; peace conference in Paris and official rep. of Am. press with mission to Poland 1919; chairman of executive council and treas. of National Conservation Assn. 1909-1923; chairman of Ill. State Progressive Committee 1913; Fellow Royal Geog. Society, London; member of Explorers Club N.Y.; Author of "The Peace Tangle;" 1920; "The Balance Sheet of Civilization"; University Club, Chicago.
 m. 1895, ABBA BAILEY. 1 child, res. in Chicago, Ill. ;
 10-3868 John Foster Bass, Jr., b. June ___ 1897.

9-1713 JOHN LYNDE BASS, (Walter B. Bass, - Joel Bass, - Polly, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 9, 1862, Will Co., Ill.; farmer on the homestead, Ottawa, Kan., 1907; m. Dec. 31, 1885, Ottawa, Kan., SARAH RUTH TRACY, b. Feb. 7, 1864, Jones Co., Iowa; dau. of Ezra Carter and Mary M. (Skelly) Tracy.
 10-3875 Ellen Lynde Bass. b. Aug. 18, 1890, Ottawa, Kan.
 10-3876 Sarah Ruth Bass, b. Oct. 5, 1893, do do
 10-3877 Walter Burnham Bass, b. July 18, 1895, do do
 10-3878 John Fales Bass, b. Mar. 24, 1905, do do

9-1714 ELLA KATE BASS, (Walter B. Bass, -Joel Bass, -Polly, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 19, 1864; d. Jan. 6, 1893; m. Nov. 30, 1882, GEORGE MARSH, of Princeton, Kan., living 1906; No children, adopted two.
 10-3888 ADOPTED, Pearl Bass. b. 1882; m. Edward Lasell; (Lasell is not plainly written; res., Colorado Springs; 1907; has 2 children.
 10-3889 ADOPTED, Charles F. Bass, b. Dec. 16, 1885; res. Halls Summit, Kan. '07.

9-1724 LILLA C. BASS, --ADOPTED, (William Bass., -Joel Bass, -Polly, Aaron Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 17, 1861, Natick, Mass.; a dentist (husband) in Lowell, Mass., 1910?; m. Nov. 27, 1884, Lowell, Mass., MARTIN G. LEONARD, b. Aug. 10, 1856, Deer Island, N.B.; son of Walter and Mary (Grant) Leonard.
 10-3896 William Bass (HIS PARENTS ADOPTED,) b. July 27, 1890, Lowell, Mass. m. Dec. 2, 1909, Janet M. Hall; res., Lowell, Mass.

9-1725 GEORGE ARTHUR BASS, (Myron H. Bass. -Joel Bass, -Polly, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 16, 1864, Kankakee, Ill.; manufacturer in Ardmore, Penn. 1906; m. Nov. 16, 1898, Denver, Colo., ZITELLA E. EBERT, b. May 6, 1870, Denver, C Colo.; dau. of Frederick J. and Mary J. () Ebert.; 2 chil., b. Washington,
 10-3910 Ruth Ebert Bass, b. Apr. 13, 1902. (D.C.
 10-3911, George Frederick Ebert, b. Sept. 11, 1903.

9-1726 PERKINS BURNHAM BASS, (Myron H. Bass. -Joel Bass, -Polly, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 19, 1866, Kankakee, Ill.; real estate broker, Evanston, Ill., 1906; m. Nov. 10, 1896, Chicago, Ill., MARY MALTMAN, b. Sept. 20, 1870 Chicago, Ill.; dau. of Alexander S. and Elizabeth (Stuart) Maltman.
 10-3918 Perkins Burnham Bass, Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1897, Chicago, Ill.
 10-3919 Jean Maltman Bass, b. Jan. 24, 1901, Evanston, Ill.
 10-3920 Elizabeth Maltman Bass, b. Apr. 29, 1905, do do

9-1727 STELLA BASS, (Myron H. Bass, -Joel Bass, -Polly, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 5, 1868, Kankakee, Ill.; husband a mnfr. Chicago, Ill.; in 1906; m. Sept. 25, 1894, Chicago, Ill., JOSEPH EDWARD TILT, b. Oct. 28, 1843, Canada; son of James and Jane () Tilt. 3 children, b. Chicago, Ill.;
 10-3930 Katherine Bass Tilt, b. Sept. 8, 1895.
 10-3931 Edward Bass Tilt, b. Dec. 20, 1902.
 10-3932 Josephine Bass Tilt, b. Oct. 28, 1905.

9-1736 MAUD MAY FIELD, (Laura A. Bass, -George Bass, -Polly, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 19, 1865, Leverett, Mass.; husband a lumber-dealer, Chillicothe, Ill.; m. Apr. 21, 1886, Henry, Ill., ELMER F. HUNTER, b. Nov. 14, 1861, Milo, Ill.; son of Hiram and Adelia (Stevens) Hunter. 3 children;
 10-3945 Miriam Hunter, b. Aug. 17, 1887, Henry, Ill.
 10-3946 Russell Field Hunter, b. Aug. 26, 1890, Henry, Ill.
 10-3947 Margaret Hunter, b. Nov. 24, 1895, Chillicothe, Ill.

9-1745 CLINTON AARON STRONG, (Sarah B. Bass, -George Bass, -Polly, Aaron Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 2, 1874, Southampton, Mass.; a teacher and Republican in Phila., Penn.; m. June 17, 1903, Easthampton, Mass., LILLA JANETTE NEWKIRK, b. Sept. 25, 1880, Easthampton, Mass.; dau. of Frank P. and Janette (Jones) Newkirk. 2 children.
 10-3955 Alden Newkirk Strong, b. May 16, 1904, Holyoke, Mass.
 10-3956 Ruth Ely Strong, b. Mar. 12, 1907, Phila., Penn.

9-1757 WILLIAM BASS TINKER, (Elwin J. Tinker, -Emily Bass, -Polly, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 28, 1879, Beebeplain, Vt.; lives there, 1906;
 m. HARRIET E. STONE, b. Oct. 28, 1880, Rock Island, P. Q.; dau. of Hamilton and Blanche (Nelson) Stone. 1 child, b. Beebeplain, Vt.; (town of Derby)
 10-3960 Elwin Hamilton Tinker, b. May, ___

9-1765 GRACE EMILY TINKER, (Joseph B. Tinker, -Emily Bass, -Polly, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 20, 1884; occu. prof. of commercial law; husband's
 m. Dec. 23, 1909, HARRY WALLACE LYENBERGER, b. June 6, 1882; son of William and Alice (Lelander) Lyenberger. 2 children;
 10-3968 Clare Edna Lyenberger, b. May 10, 1911, Irasburg, Vt.
 10-3969 Lawrence Alden Lyenberger, b. Apr. 14, 1914, Floral Park, Long Island (N.Y.)

9-1776 BEULAH HELEN BASS, (Charles Bass, -James M. Bass, -Polly, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 17, 1874, Williamstown, Vt.; husband a farmer, gardner, poultry breeder and farm supt., first they were on her step-father's farm in Barre, Vt., then in Mansfield, Mass., and Natick, Mass.; attended Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt.; lodge, Patrons of Husbandry; Daughters of Vt. in Boston, Mass.; both Universalists and Republicans;
 m. Feb. 15, 1893, Williamstown, Vt., FRED HAWKINS CLAY, b. Sept. 5, 1870, Stonham, Mass.; living 1929; son of George Curtis and Frances Burnes (Hawkins) Clay; Mason; school, Chauncy Hall;

Mrs. Clay wrote a nice letter telling of their superintendency of a large farm in Natick, Mass., (1925) for 13 yrs. the farm passing from parents to sons in the time; of their good health and many blessings; of her great interest in the Daughters of Vt. in Boston, and of the Goddard Seminary Alumni banquets in Boston tho she did not graduate; her long list of alumni, the Compiler's companions, showed her intimate knowledge and interest in Vt. and Goddard. Like many others, Beulah expressed surprise in learning of the Martin relationship to those she never suspected.
 (10-3978) Lewis B. Clay, b. Aug. 20, 1895, Barre, Vt.; m. Maud F. Evans.
 10-3979 Stanley W. Clay, b. Aug. 8, 1898, Barre, Vt.; d. Nov. 8, 1898, Barre, Vt.
 10-3980 Alden Frederick Clay, b. June 2, 1902, Barre, Vt.; office salesman with L. C. Chase Co., Boston, Mass.; unm., lives with parents, Natick, Mass., 1926; Boston Univ., 1924; Unitarian ch.; Republican;

9-1777 JESSIE MARY BASS, (Charles Bass, -James M. Bass, -Polly, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 19, 1875, Williamstown, Vt.; husband a barber several yrs. in Barre, Vt., then Williamstown, Vt.; both Universalist;
 m. June 5, 1895, Williamstown, Vt., EDWARD LEON HOUSE, b. Jan. 31, 1865, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929; son of Henry and Lucy (Townsend) House. Democrat; M. W. A.; "Ed's" good nature and dry humor may well be expressed by relating that when he engaged the Compiler (A. M. S.) to officiate at the wedding Ed met him in the road near the formers home and after a casual greeting said: "Come down to Mr. Blanchard's (her step-father's home) June 5th, naming an hour, and shovel sand"; then turning his horse around went back. It might be interesting to know how he approached the proposal of marriage, but he evidently made himself understood.
 10-3990 Reginald Kimball House, b. Apr. 25, 1911, Barre, Vt.; in high sch., '25.

9-1796 ROY A RALPH, (Lucy Bass, -James M. Bass, -Polly, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 23, 1882, Granville, Vt.; efficiency man in shoe mnfg., Lynchburg, Va.; Bridgewater, Mass., high school; Episcopal ch.; Republican; m. Sept. 28, 1915, Taunton, Mass., DORA ELVIRA LINCOLN, b. Oct. 11 1886, Taunton, Mass.; dau. of Charles Herbert Lincoln, b. Dec. 16, 1852, Nor-

ton, Mass., and Elizabeth Farnum Ellis, b. Nov. 23, 1857, Taunton, Mass.;

10-4000 Deborah Ralph, b. July 31, 1916, Lynchburg, Va.

10-4001 Lincoln Bass, Ralph, b. Jan. 15, 1919, do do

10-4002 Elizabeth Ralph, b. Oct. 27, 1921, do do

9-1797 RUBY LUCY RALPH, (Lucy Bass, - James M. Bass, - Polly, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 30, 1885, Williamstown, Vt.; stenographer 1925, res. West Medford, Mass.; Marlboro, Mass., high school; Congl. ch.; Republican; m. Sept. 23, 1916, Taunton, Mass., GEORGE EVERETT MIERS, b. June 6, 1887, Charlestown, Mass.; son of Everett Purdy Mires, b. Oct. 1, 1859, Greenville, Nova Scotia and Lilly Dale Higgins, b. Feb. 2, 1866, Eden, Maine. 1 child;

10-4009 Virginia Ralph, b. Jan. 15, 1919, Buffalo, N.Y.

9-1798 RUTH MARGARET RALPH, (Lucy Bass, - James M. Bass, - Polly, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 25, 1890, Cambridge, Mass.; living 1925, Taunton, Mass. So. Framingham, Mass., high school; Congl. ch.; Republican; m. June 7, 1911, Taunton, Mass., GEORGE HAROLD MacKENDRICK, b. Sept. 30, 1883, Taunton, Mass.: son of William Kear MacKendrick, b. Apr. 26, 1861, Darnley, Prince Edward Island, and Mary Eva Harnden, b. Jan. 1, 1863, Brooklyn, N.Y.

10-4015 Dorothy MacKendrick, b. Apr. 11, 1914, Taunton, Mass. (N.Y.)

9-1810 IRA ADELBERT CARY, (tyn.) (Helen M. Martyn, - David Martyn, - Sally, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 21, 1854, Carleton, N.Y.; real estate agent at Alden, Minn.; then shoe salesman in 1925 at Eagle Lake, Minn., and in 1928 had a 17 acre farm and oil and gas service station close to his house in Mankato, Minn., (P.O. address Eagle Lake, Minn., 1928) Democrat m. 1st, Feb. 9, 1883, Kendall, N.Y., JOSEPHINE LANE, b. 1854, Kendall, N.Y.; d. July 13, 1882, Alden, Minn.; M.E. ch.; 1 child;

m. 2d, MABEL HART, died Dec. 13, 1900, Mankato, Minn.;

m. 3d, MARY PRICE, b. 1878, Wales, England; Episcopal ch.; lodge, E.F.N.; 1 child by Josephine, 1st wife, b. Alden, Minn.; (7th gen. Martyn)

10-4025 Mabel Cary, b. July 14, 1884; m. Jan. 27, 1909, Houston, Texas, GILES RHODES, a postal clerk, a Democrat and K. of P.; Mabel was adopted by a family in N.Y. named Peacock, who then had no child, but did have one later. Her address is lost to her father.

1 child by, perhaps, Mabel, 2d wife, b. Mankato, Minn.; (TYN.)

10-4027 Don Rosamond Cary, b. Dec. 13, 1896 or 7; m. Stephen P. Hard; is lost. 1 child by Mary, 3d wife, b. Mankato, Minn.; (P.O. address, Eagle Lake, Minn.)

10-4028 Hubert Price Cary, b. Sept. 19, 1904; is unm. 1928, and helps his father in the oil station; graduated from Mankato, high school then Mankato College, 1924, his mother going to keep house for him when in college.

9-1811 EMMA JOSEPHINE CARY, (tyn.) (Helen M. Martyn, - David Martyn, - Sally, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 30, 1863, Carleton, N.Y.; d. Nov. 20, 1906, Holly, N.Y.; m. Aug. 27, 1881, JOHN PENNY, b. 1862; son of Samuel and Almira (Richey) Penny. a carpenter who lives in N.Y. City; Emma left him after several yrs.; 3 children, 67th gen. Martyn, see Genealogy, A.M.S.)

10-4040 Helen Augusta Penny, b. Feb. 5, 1882; m. JAMES H. McCabe; He is manager for big hotels; lived in Buffalo, N.Y., and Cleveland, Ohio, 1928; she is a dress-maker, and was given the name Augusta Minerva.

10-4041 Della Rose Penny, b. Jan. 15, 1886, Chicago, Ill.; m. Oct. 22, 1912, Holly, N.Y., LEON SNYDER CHURCH, b. Jan. 15, 1886, Fancher, N.Y.; son of Marquis D. and Ida (Snyder) Church. He is an electrical engineer; lived first in Rochester, N.Y., then Holly, N.Y., and in 1928 in Detroit, Mich. Rose visited Vt. and Maine in company with her gr. aunt Mary E. Higley, the summer of 1909. Before marriage she taught 8th grade and

high school in western N.Y.
(10-4042) Donald M. Penny, b. Jan. 20, 1888; m. yes.

9-1820 ELLA MINERVA HIGLEY, (tyn.) (Mary Martyn, -David Martyn, -Sally, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 28, 1855, Carleton, N.Y.; d. Jan. 1913, Kendall, N.Y.; farming there; m. Dec. 24, 1875, Kendall, N.Y., CUTHBERT COURT TUCKER, b. Oct. 19, 1843, Rochester, N.Y.; d. Nov., Thanksgiving day, 1899, Kendall, N.Y.; son of Benjamin and Mary (Champney) Tucker. 3 chil. b. Kendall
(10-4060) Grace L. Tucker, b. Aug. 28, 1875; m. George H. Lee. (N.Y.
(10-4061) Mary L. Tucker, b. July 14, 1882; m. Frederick S. Moore.
10-4062 Jennie Augusta Tucker, b. Apr. 5, 1885, Kendall, N.Y.; husband a store keeper and post-master, Kendall, N.Y.; Republican; m. Oct. 1, 1903, Carleton, N.Y., ROY JOSEPH MULFORD, b. Mar. 12, 1882, Kendall, N.Y.; son of Fred and Rose S. (Skutt) Mulford. Democrat; M.E. ch.; no children.

9-1821 CARRIE AUGUSTA HIGLEY, (tyn.) (Mary Martyn, -David Martyn, -Sally Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 28, 1860, Kendall, N.Y.; husband an undertaker, Hilton, N.Y.; Brockport, N.Y., Normal School, 1876-79; Republican; both Baptist ch. hers at Rochester, N.Y., and his at Hilton, N.Y.;
m. Mar. 17, 1881, Carleton, N.Y., VAN ALLEN HOVEY, b. July 31, 1850, Parma, N.Y.; d. June 8, 1922, Hilton, N.Y.; son of Justus and Sophronia (Atchinson) Hovey; Hilton, N.Y. dist. school; Mason; Democrat; 3 chil., b. Hilton, N.Y.;
10-4075 Walton Higley Hovey, b. Feb. 18, 1835; physician, Hilton, N.Y.; high school, Hilton, N.Y. 1903; Buffalo, N.Y. Medical College, 1907; Baptist ch., and Democrat; m. Aug. 8, 1916, Fairport, N.Y., ESTHER ALBEEK, b. Feb. 16, 1895, Brighton, N.Y.; dau. of Frederick ___; Presbyterian ch.; Fairport, N.Y. high school 1915; East Rochester, N.Y. Training School '16.
(10-4076) J. Allen Hovey, b. July 4, 1891; m. Lois E. Clark.
10-4077 Lura Luella Hovey, b. Sept. 19, 1894, teacher in Rochester, N.Y.; Baptist ch., Rochester, N.Y.; Hilton, N.Y. high school 1911; Brockport, N.Y., Normal school 1914; Univ. of Rochester, N.Y. 1918; Democrat; O.E.S. at Hilton, N.Y.; Am. Assn. of University Women; unm.; gave good data '27.

9-1822 JENNIE MAY HIGLEY, (tyn.) (Mary Martyn, -David Martyn, -Sally, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 6, 1864, Carlton, N.Y.; d. June 6, 1899, East Carlton, N.Y.; farming there; attended Brockport, N.Y. Normal school;
m. Nov. 5, 1884, East Carlton, N.Y., SAMUEL GEORGE PICKETT, b. Aug. 12, 1858, Parma, N.Y.; d. Nov. 24, 1911, Carlton, N.Y.; son of William and Mary (Burr) Pickett. Parma, N.Y. district school; both Baptist ch., at E. Carlton;
4 children, b. East Carlton, N.Y.; (7th gen. Martyn, see Genealogy, A.M.S\$
(10-4100) Floyd J. Pickett, b. Aug. 28, 1885; m. Bessie M. Curtis.
(10-4101) Clayton S. Pickett, b. June 8, 1887; m. Ruby A. Payne, -Beatrice E. Wil
(10-4102) Stanley M. Pickett, b. Jan. 4, 1894; m. Ethel L. Weeks. (kins.
10-4103 Jennie May Pickett, b. June 2, 1899; sales-manager, Rochester, N.Y. Hilton, N.Y., high school; Rochester, N.Y., Normal school; m. Aug. 31, 1922, Rochester, N.Y., ALBERT RINE, b. Aug. 20, 1897, San Antonio, Texas. son of Albert and Katherine (Marshall) Rine. San Antonio, Texas, high school; Mason; both Baptist ch.; and Republican; no children.

9-1830 JOHN BERT MARTYN, (tyn.) (David Lafayette Martyn, -David Martyn, -Sally, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 28, 1873, Albion, N.Y.; farmer in Carlton Station, N.Y., 1926; "Bert and his four boys are the only ones here in N.Y. to perpetuate the Martyn name and we all live within 15 miles of each other." -Inez (Martyn) Ward, 1926;
m. Mar. 10, 1903, Albion, N.Y., MINA CHLOE BEECHER, b. Oct. 30, 1881, Carlton, N.Y.; dau. of Lyman and Henrietta (Sanborn) Beecher. 6 chil., b. Carlton, N.Y.

- 10-4115 Roland Kirk Martyn, b.Sept.4, 1903.
 10-4116 Ralph Beecher Martyn, b.Mar.13, 1905.
 10-4117 Wilma Glennice Martyn, b.Apr.24, 1907.
 10-4118 Collin Martyn, b.Feb.19, 1912.
 10-4119 Ruth Susan Martyn, b.Oct.11, 1914.
 10-4120 Laverne Roe Martyn, b.Oct.8, 1916.

9-1831 INEZ MAY MARTYN, (tyn.) (David Lafayette Martyn, -David Martyn, -Sally, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 14, 1880, Carlton, Station, N.Y.; farming, Kent, N.Y., 1927; Albion, N.Y. Academy; Democrat; Presbyterian; m. 1st, June 20, 1906, Carlton Station, N.Y., WINSLOW SHIPMAN PRATT, b. Jan. 9, 1879, Gaines, N.Y.; d. Aug. 17, 1908, Los Angeles, Calif.; son of Willis Clark and Beulah Fuller (Shipman) Pratt. Presbyterian ch., and Republican. was a civil engineer; Mr. Pratt developed tuberculosis and they went to Calif.; 1 child; They lived in Albion, N.Y.

m. 2d, Apr. 18, 1921, MENZO REED WARD, b. Jan. 20, 1870, Van Hornesville, N.Y. son of Benjamin Alexander and Rose (Mount) Ward. Clinton Liberal Institute (school), Fort Plain, N.Y.; ch. unaffiliated; Republican; B.P.O.E. overseer of the poor in Kent; farming; Inez sold the home farm in Albion, N.Y., 1925 and they moved to his 150 acre farm three miles away in Kent, N.Y.; His people live in Fort Plain, N.Y. no children;

1 child by Winslow, 1st husband, b. Los Angeles, Calif.;

10-4130 Willis Winslow Pratt, b. Aug. 20, 1903; in high school 1923 in Waterport, N.Y., their home; in Hamilton College, Clinton, N.Y., his 1st year, 1926.

9-1839 ALVEN MARTYN SMITH, (tyn.) (David M. Smith, -Lydia Martyn, -Sally Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 5, 1865, Williamstown, Vt.; retired clergyman, So. Pasadena, Calif., 1929; Canton, N.Y., Theological School 1892; M.W.A., but disliked it and dropped out; both Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., 1886; both Universalist and Republicans; also Good Templars in its day; m. June 19, 1892, Stockbridge, Vt. (at "the Common") in church at beginning of the Sunday service, ALICE KATE BLACKMER, b. Jan. 7, 1867, Stockbridge, Vt.; dau. of Joel and Sarah A. (Barnes) Blackmer. (See Blackmer Genealogy by A.M.S.)

Before and after graduating at Goddard he worked on his father's farm summers and taught school winters in Marshfield, Williamstown village, and "Head of the Pond" in Berlin, Vt., which with later teaching in Brownfield, Maine, high school made 50 weeks; worked one year in Taunton, Mass. Lunatic Hospital Feb. 22, 1889-1890; preached vacations while in Theo. School, and at graduation and marriage settled the next Sunday as pastor in his own town, living in his father's home six and one-half yrs (where his two children were born), in connection with the church in Washington, Vt., nine yrs.; then pastor in Concord, Vt., (1st time); in N. and E. Montpelier one Sunday and Calais and E. Calain, Vt. the next Sunday for one year after which they wanted a pastor in each circuit and he remained with the Montpeliers and lived in Plainfield, Vt.; while here he was supt. and secy. of the Vt. and P.Q. State Convention three or more yrs. since it was the great need to build up the rural chs., desperate efforts then being made, he went to a circuit of Brownfield, Hiram and N. Fryeburg, Maine, living in Brownfield; in this town he was also town supt. of schools three yrs. and from the chaotic state of all schools up to this time, graded the classes so that two scholars removing to Nevada dropped into the grade they had left.

His mother's cousin, Maj. L.A. Abbott, dying in Aberdeen, Washington, had left him executor so with his wife and Percy they spent 13 months there administering the estate, (making 5 in all). Because of his parents

advanced yrs. he and wife returned to them on the farm and -ville caring for them and the farm kept continuously in pastorates for the second terms in Concord and Williamstown, Vt.; Much missionary work starting chs. in So. Barre and E. Corinth had also been done; refused a call to Morrisville, Vt., and to investigate one in Chicago, Ill.

After his parents death he and his wife spent a winter 1916-17 in Long Beach, Calif., then for some yrs. as pastor of chs. on Ludlow, Vt. and Alstead, N.H., retiring from the work Aug. 1923, to So. Pasadena, Calif., living a quiet life in home and church, using all spare time writing this and six other genealogies of the family.

Too much cannot be said of the excellent qualities and valuable services of the good wife in all these years and varied activities. Before graduation she taught school in her own town and later in Rutland, Vt. graded school; did dressmaking, and millinery work, carried on the activities of church and social life, aided appreciably in a musical capacity, and was a good landscape and still life painter. She took into their home, at the age of 14, motherless Ellen B. Smith (no relative) until her marriage, also her bro. Julius D. Blackmer and dau. after the wife's death, until the dau. married. 2 chil., b. Williamstown, Vt. (7th ty (10-4140) John B. Smith, b. June 11, 1894; m. Doris Clark. (10-4141) Percy T. Smith, b. Sept. 29, 1898; m. Neva Cowden.

9-1860 ORREN HENRY SMITH, (tyn.) (Marcus A. Smith, -Lydia Martyn, -Sally, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 9, 1872, Williamstown, Vt.: teacher, res. Melrose, Mass., 1929; Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., 1891; Tufts College, Liberal Arts course 1896 with A.B. and A.M. degrees. both Universalist; m. Aug. 3, 1904, Ashfield, Mass., ETHEL M. FORD, dau. of William E. and Aurelia S. (Dole) Ford. Mt. Holyoke College, Mass., 1904;

Since college days Prof. Smith has been principal of Sanderson Academy, Ashfield, Mass.; sub-master and head of department of English and public speaking in Highland Military Academy in Worcester, Mass.; sub-master and head of department of English in high school, Melrose, Mass.; junior master in charge of Girls High School, Boston, Mass.; in 1923 master Girls High School, Roxbury, Mass., (in Boston) In addition to these duties he has conducted a night school for teaching English in Boston schools, been instructor in commercial courses in near bye centers, is for several yrs. editor Tufts College paper, trustee of Universalist ch. Melrose, Mass., "and then some", -a whole lot! See Who's Who.

It is an index of Orren's qualities to say that when he was completing his common school education in Williamstown, Vt., village school the teacher, A.M.S., gave the arithmetic class a problem, which not being solved, was continued to the next day; The next morning at the beginning of the session, Orren informed the teacher with a quiet smile, he had the answer, -worked out in his sleep!

Mrs. Smith is an able helpmeet, sympathetic in all his work and intelligent in all household problems and duties. In church activities she bears an active part, being pres. of the Welfare Assn. among other important offices. 2 children, (7th gen. Martyn, see Genealogy by A.M.S. 10-4150 Shirley Smith, b. July 2, 1908, Boston, Mass.; is in Simmons College, Boston, Mass. 1928.

10-4151 Madeline Martyn Smith, b. Feb. 6, 1912; is in high school.

9-1870 ISABELLE MERRIAM, (Harriet J. Davis, -Eunice Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 2, 1858, Brooklyn, N.Y.; lived 1909, Newbury, N.Y.; m. Feb. 15, 1892, in Plymouth ch. (Congl.) Brooklyn, N.Y., FRANK BARNES, b. Apr. 11, 1867, Middle Hope, Orange Co., N.Y.; d. May 10, 1894 there; son of Nathaniel and Martha (Waring) Barnes. occu., agriculture, Middle Hope, N.Y.

10-4165 Aaron Vanderbilt Barnes, b. Apr. 11, 1894.

9-1880 OSMER P. DAVIS, (Horace F. Davis, -Eunice Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 7, 1862, Roscoe, N.Y.; m. May 22, 1884, CARRIE LAW
10-4178 Olga Davis, b. 1839; Liberty, N.Y. (RENCE.
10-4179 Florence Davis, b. 1895, Liberty, N.Y.
10-4180 Margueritte Davis, b. Liberty, N.Y.
10-4181 Franklin Davis, b. June 4, 1909.
10-4182 Alvin Davis, b. Nov. 11, 1912.

9-1882 ADELLA DAVIS, (Horace E. Davis, -Eunice Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 22, 1869, Youngsville, N.Y.; d. June 6, 1894.
m. Jan. 20, 1887, GEORGE LAWRENCE; 1 child, b. Ridgeway, N.Y.
10-4198 Irene Lawrence, b. Oct. 21, 1889.

9-1910 FRANK DAVIS, (Plymouth Davis, -Eunice Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 3, 1868, Neversink, N.Y.; m. JENNIE BATSFORD.
10-4210 Kenneth Davis, b. ___

9-1911 ADA DAVIS, (Plymouth Davis, -Eunice Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 1, 1871, Lackawack, N.Y.; m. May 1892, WILLIAM S. WOOD-HAMS, b. ___ Ada d. July 18, 1899, Livingston Manor, N.Y.; 1 child;
10-4220 Maud Woodhams, b. ___

9-1926 EDMOND HERMAN LeROY, (Catherine Fiske, -Aaron Martin Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 19, 1869, Liberty, N.Y.; painter in Middletown, N.Y., then in Liberty, N.Y.; m. July 22, 1895, Readburn, N.Y., EVELYN E. THOMAS, b. Nov. 11, 1873, Cadosia, Del. Co., N.Y.; d. July 12, 1902, Middletown, N.Y.; dau. of Charles H. and Lydia J. (Calkins) Thomas.
10-4250 Clifford Edmond LeRoy, b. Oct. 30, 1897, Hancock, N.Y.
10-4251 Evelyn Elizabeth LeRoy, b. July 17, 1899, Hancock, N.Y.
10-4252 Louise Dency LeRoy, b. Feb. 4, 1901, Middletown, N.Y.

9-1936 WILLIAM P. YOUNG, (Adaline S. Fiske, -Aaron M. Fiske, -Hannah, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 11, 1874, Liberty, N.Y.; flower and feed dealer, Liberty, N.Y.; m. June 4, 1901, Liberty, N.Y., MABEL FRANCISCO, b. Oct. 2, 1877, East Branch, Del. Co., N.Y.; dau. of Don C. and H. Augusta (Fiske) Francisco. 4 chil.
10-4280 Jackson Irwin Young, b. Nov. 5, 1902, Liberty, N.Y.
10-4281 George Hooker Young, b. June 2, 1904, do do
10-4282 Mabel Augusta Young, b. Oct. 21, 1906, do do
10-4283 Richard Cyril Young, b. Oct. 21, 1906, do do

9-1937 W. ISHAM YOUNG, (Adaline S. Fiske, -Aaron M. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 30, 1876, Liberty, N.Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1902, Liberty, N.Y., ADDA DUSENBURY, b. Oct. 13, 1884, Liberty, N.Y.; dau. of Edwin R. and Emma (Humphry) Dusenbury. res., Liberty, N.Y., assistant cashier Nat. Bank.
10-4295 Edwin Isham Young, b. Dec. 19, 1904, Liberty, N.Y.

9-1938 ROBERT C. YOUNG, (Adaline, S. Fiske, -Aaron M. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 15, 1882, Liberty, N.Y.; dealer in veal calves, Chester, N.Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1905, Liberty, N.Y., KATHERINE DECKER HUNT, b. June 11, 1885, Kingston, N.Y.; dau. of Rev. Edwin and Eliza (Elwyn) Hunt. 1 child;
10-4310 Robert Edwin Young, b. Nov. 13, 1906, Liberty, N.Y.

9-1960 HANNAH FISKE, (Clark N. Fiske, -William R. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 12, 1871, Jeffersonville, N.Y.; d. Feb. 13, 1908, Liberty, N.Y.; truckman in Liberty, N.Y.; m. Dec. 29, ___ Liberty, N.Y., ERNEST FRANCISCO, b. Sept. 9, 1881, Cooks Falls, N.Y.; son of William and Ola (Bloodgood) Francisco. 3 children;

10-4325 Margie Fish Francisco, b. Apr. 8, 1896, Liberty, N.Y.
 10-4326 Marie Francisco, b. July 24, 1904, Port Jervis, N.Y.
 10-4327 Leone Francisco, b. July 2, 1906, Liberty, N.Y.; d. there, Mar. 22, 1907
 (1907.)

9-1986 HARRIET FISKE, (Willard F. Fiske, -Wm. R. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 5, 1880, Parksville, N.Y.; farmer there;
 m. Oct. 18, 1903, Parksville, N.Y., FLOID E. SHAW, b. June 1880, Parksville, N.Y.; son of Newton and Harriet (Krum) Shaw. 2 chil., b. Parksville, N.Y.;
 10-4348 Vernon M. Shaw, b. Aug. 1904.
 10-4349 Wesley G. Shaw, b. Dec. 1908.

9-2046 HARRIET B. HARDENBURGH, (Jonathan Hardenburgh, -Mary Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 14, 1878, White Sulphur Springs, N.Y.; m. Oct. 24, 1895, CHALMERS W. JOYNER; The 3 chil., and parents living
 10-4352 Helen Joyner, b. Apr. 28, 1897. (1913.)
 10-4353 John Joyner, b. Dec. 30, 1902.
 10-4354 Mary Joyner, b. June 14, 1911.

9-2110 FLORA BUSH, (Abiel Bush, -Sarah F. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 1, 1875, Brooklyn, N.Y.; res., Boonton, N.J.; Corona, N.Y.;
 m. Mar. 3, 1892, Brooklyn, N.Y., WILLIAM G. MILNER, b. Oct. 1, 1872, Boonton, N.J.; son of James and Mary (Beddow) Milner. occu., Mnfr. of farm imple-
 ments for the past 40 yrs.; proprietor of brass foundry in Brooklyn, N.Y.; (probably this in Abiel Bush' business as it was written about
 10-4360 Florence Milner, b. Jan. 2, 1893, Yonkers, N.Y. (1910.)
 10-4361 Beatrice Milner, b. Oct. 21, 1901, Corona, N.Y.
 10-4362 Dudley Milner, b. Dec. 17, 1905, Corona, N.Y.

9-2130 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS JENNINGS BRADLEY, (Napoleon B. Bradley, -Harriet J. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 8, 1865, Sullivan Co. N.Y.; fireman in 1928, Omak, Washington; formerly in Edmonds, Wash.;
 m. Aug. 22, 1895, Ithaca, Mich., SARAH PARKS, living 1928; dau. of Wm. Parks
 10-4368 Marion Gertrude Bradley, b. Jan. 10, 1897, Ithaca, Mich.; living 1928; Her father does not know if she is married.

9-2131 ALVIN N. BRADLEY, (Napoleon B. Bradley, -Harriet J. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 23, 1867, Livingston Manor, N.Y.; living 1927, Edmonds, Washington; husband a laborer;
 m. Oct. 8, 1890, Ithaca, Mich., MARY ETTA SEELEY, b. Nov. 24, 1870, St. Charles Mich.; d. Oct. 11, 1920, Edmonds, Washington; dau. of George and Rebecca (Maxfield) Seeley. 2 children, b. Riverdale, Mich.;
 (10-4378) A. Roscoe Bradley, b. Nov. 20, 1891; m. Hazel F. DeLand.
 (10-4379) Harriet F. Bradley, b. Sept. 25, 1896; m. Ralph E. Stevens.

9-2132 MARION H. BRADLEY, (Napoleon B. Bradley, -Harriet J. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 25, 1868, Grand Rapids, Mich.; husband a mason, Loxley, Alabama, 1927; ?; m. Mar. 12, 1893, Ithaca, Mich., JOHN B. ADAMS, b. Feb. 27, 1868, St. Charles, Mich.; son of John B. and Sallie Etta (Maxfield) Adams. both Loxley, Ala., schools, Episcopal ch., and Democrats; I.O.O.F.; res., Loxley, Ala. 5 children;
 10-4390 Percy Ruth Adams, b. Nov. 17, 1894, Riverdale, Mich.; d. there Nov. 24, 1894.
 10-4391 J. Bradley Adams, twin, b. Jan. 9, 1896, Ithaca, Mich. (1894.)
 10-4392 A. Beulah Adans, twin, b. Jan. 9, 1896, Ithaca, Mich.;
 m. Dec. 29, 1919, F. C. Griffin.
 10-4393 N. Lucile Adams, b. June 23, 1899, Riverdale, Mich.;
 m. Nov. 19, 1922, Baron Glendining.
 10-4394 F. Irene Adams, b. Sept. 28, 1907, Riverdale, Mich.

9-2151 FRANKLIN WOLCOTT BRADLEY, (Walcott Bradley, -Harriet J. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 29, 1866, Commach, Suffolk Co., N.Y.; res., Liberty, Sullivan Co., N.Y.; M.E. ch.; Republican; m. June 1, 1898, Parksville, N.Y., CHARLOTTE GRACE WALKER. 3 children;
 10-4415) Donald F. Bradley, b. Apr. 20, 1899; m. Sabina L. Chaves.
 10-4416 Dorothy Charlotte Bradley, b. Jan. 15, 1903, unm.; res., Liberty, N.Y.; works in Sullivan Co., (N.Y.) National Bk.; grad. from Liberty N.Y. high school; M.E. ch.
 10-4417 Harriet Marguerite Bradley, b. Jan. 25, 1905; husband in Sullivan Co., N.Y. National Bk.; both grad. from Liberty, N.Y. high school, and she began work in Sullivan Co. National Bk.; both M.E. ch.; m. Nov. 9, 1926 Liberty, N.Y., ROBERT GILDERSLEEVE, of Liberty, N.Y., their home.

9-2165 WELLINGTON BRADLEY, (Wm. A. Bradley, -Harriet J. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 18, 1874, Riverdale, Mich.; farmer there; m. June 26, 1912, Shepard, Mich., JOSEPHINE SCRAMLIN, b. Apr. 2, 1886, Isabelle, Co., Mich.; dau. of Charles and Mary A. (Tomlinson) Scramlin. school 7th grade and Wellington the 8th grade; both M.E. ch., and Republic she a mem. of Royal Neighbors of America; 5 chil., b. Riverdale, Mich.;
 10-4430 Ivan Lee Bradley, b. Dec. 30, 1914.
 10-4431 Charles Alton Bradley, b. Dec. 23, 1915; d. Dec. 29, 1915.
 10-4432 Gerald Forest Bradley, b. Mar. 1, 1916.
 10-4433 Chauncey W. Bradley, b. Mar. 24, 1923.
 10-4434 Rhea Bertha Bradley, b. Nov. 2, 1924.

9-2166 CHANDLER BRADLEY, (Wm. A. Bradley, -Harriet J. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 1, 1879, Riverdale, Mich.; d. July 13, 1922, there.; farmer, Riverdale, Mich.; m. Sept. 20, 1903, Ithaca, Mich., DORA JACQUES, b. J Jan. 12, 1886, Middleton, Mich.; dau. of Isaac B. and Mary C. (Smith) Jacques. (Isaac was b. in Canada and d. Nov. 20, 1915, Ionia, Mich.; Mary was b. in Birmingham, Mich., and d. Dec. 21, 1921, Riverdale, Mich.)

The early death of the husband left a heavy financial and home obligation on this mother and flock of children which has been nobly born by each one. The mother writes of the oldest sister sending her sister thru normal school, of Alton leaving school at his father's death to take his place on the farm, of Lyle working out on a farm leaving school to do it as his mind was all on the crops at home, of Clair being a stock and chicken raiser, while the younger ones all help with the little odd jobs on the farm. She gave much data of her husband's family saying of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Crary, 8-982, "They were an active pair for their age and do much good." 9 chil., b. Riverdale, Mich.;

10-4444 Twila Bradley, b. July 24, 1904; Has taught school 4 yrs., begins this fall (1927) her 3d. yr. in the same school.
 10-4445 Alton C. Bradley, b. Feb. 24, 1906; (on the home farm, 1927.)
 10-4446 Freda Bradley, b. Jan. 12, 1908; (begins teaching, 1927)
 10-4447 Lyle Chauncey Bradley, b. Apr. 14, 1910; (working on a farm.)
 10-4448 Clair Lawrence Bradley, b. May 12, 1912; (stock and chicken raiser)
 10-4449 Lynford Allen Bradley, b. Oct. 22, 1915; d. Aug. 1, 1922, Riverdale, Mich.
 10-4450 Thomas Frank Bradley, b. Dec. 22, 1918.
 10-4451 Ernest Talbot Bradley, b. Dec. 27, 1920.
 10-4452 Robert Dale Bradley, b. Feb. 22, 1922.

9-2176 LAVERNE CRARY, (Frances M. Bradley, -Harriet J. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 25, 1869, Parksville, N.Y.; husband a lumberman and tanner in Hancock, N.Y.; both Presbyterian ch., and Republican
 m. June 27, 1889, Hancock, N.Y., GEORGE GIFFORD DAVIDGE, b. June 26, 1859, Hancock, N.Y.; d. Jan. 4, 1918, Binghamton, N.Y.; son of John and Eunice (Burr) Davidge. 2 children;
 10-4468) Thomas C. Davidge, b. Apr. 11, 1891; m. Elizabeth Raymond.

10-4469 George Gifford Davidge, Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1906, Plainfield, N.Y.

9-2198 ESTELLE B. RANDALL, (Carrie E. Bradley, -Harriet J. Fisko, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 9, 1879, Brooklyn, N.Y.; husband an attorney in N.Y. City, 1913; m. Apr. 27, 1904, Brooklyn, N.Y., WILLIAM OTIS BADGER, Jr., b. Aug. 31, 1879, Brooklyn, N.Y.; son of William Otis and Alvema E. (Branch) Badger. 1 child, b. Brooklyn, N.Y.;
10-4476 Randall Badger, b. Mar. 27, 1908.

9-2220 SEWARD HENRY MARTIN, (Thurlow W. -Russell, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 23, 1859, Manlius, Ill.; farmer and stock raiser of Galloway cattle and Chester White hogs, in Princeton, Ill., 1914; did business as Seward Martin & Son, proprietors of Homedale Farm, 1914; Mason and Republican; both Wesleyan Methodists;

m. Feb. 7, 1889, Wyandot, Ill., SARAH REBECCA MORGAN, b. June 27, 1870, Bureau, Ill.; dau. of William H. and Barbara Louise (Jontz) Morgan; 6 children;
10-4490 Mabel Ann Martin, b. Dec. 19, 1889, Manlius, Ill.; d. there Mar. 8, 1890
(10-4491) William S. Martin, b. May 19, 1891; m. Ethel M. Miller.

10-4492 Everett Guy Martin, b. June 29, 1894, Manlius, Ill.; farming in Princeton, Ill.; also an auctioneer; Republican; Mason; O.E.S.; m. June 23, 1918, Princeton, Ill., MARY RUTH DREMANN, b. Mar. 28, 1895, Princeton, Ill.

10-4493 Barbara Louise Martin, b. Nov. 24, 1899, Princeton, Ill.; her home; Republican; lodge, Mystic Workers; n.m.

(10-4494) Florence I. Martin, b. Nov. 26, 1904; m. Arvin M. Andrews.

10-4495 Charles Seward Martin, b. Oct. 7, 1908, Princeton, Ill.; in Bureau, (Ill., high school.

9-2230 WILLIAM M. FOGG, (Lucina, Russell, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. July 7, 1865, Williamstown, Vt.; farmer, then helper in grist and feed mill of C.M. Seaver & Co., Williamstown, Vt., 1929; m. Jan. 3, 1888, Barre, Vt., ALTIE ELNORA BACON, b. 1875, Flint, Mich.; living 1929; dau. of John and Janette (Stevens) Bacon. 10 chil., b. all but 1st two in Williamstown, Vt.

10-4515 Florence J. Fogg, b. Nov. 13, 1889, So. Barre, Vt.; m. 1st, Frank Ashline, divorced from him, has by him two children; m. 2d, Will Duby, a stone-cutter, living in Berlin Corner, Vt., 1926;

10-4516 Carrie Persis Fogg, b. Feb. 1, 1891, So. Barre, Vt.; husband was a truck driver, Williamstown, Vt.; m. Feb. 29, 1915, Williamstown, Vt., JESS DEAN GRIFFETH, b. July 27, 1891, Duxbury, Vt.; d. Nov. 8, 1926, No. Randolph, Vt.; son of William Dean and Julia (Griffeth) Griffeth. both Congl. ch., and Republican; Mr. Griffeth's parents were cousins. He was killed instantly while driving a truck load of logs and breaking thru a bridge on "Rabbit Track" road near Dix J. Camp's home in N. Randolph, (to Chelsea, or north of Chelsea) about 6 P.M.; People spoke kindly and

10-4517 Martin Kinsman Fogg, b. Nov. 25, 1893; (well of him. a truck driver, Williamstown, Vt., 1926; m. 1st, June 12, 1926, Williamstown, Vt., ETHEL BERNICE SEAVER, b. Sept. 12, 1903, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Oct. 1928, Barre, Vt. hospital; dau. of Forest Clinton and Eva Stella (Metcalf) Seaver. (See Seaver Genealogy by A.M.S., or by Jesse Seaver) She attended Williamstown, Vt., high school; M.E. ch. Martin m. 2d, Dec. 22, 1928, Williamstown, Vt., ELNA V. NORMAN, of Randolph, Vt.

10-4518 Harry S. Fogg, b. July 30, 1896; a stone-cutter in Northfield, Vt. is divorced, 1927;

10-4519 Raymond N. Fogg, b. Aug. 8, 1898; married, lives in Northfield, Vt.

(10-4520) Aldice Merton Fogg, b. Jan. 13, 1901; m. Hazel M. Harvey.

10-4521 Edith R. Fogg, b. July 12, 1903; m. Ray Covey; res. Northfield, Vt.

10-4522 Elsie L. Fogg, b. Sept. 16, 1905; unm. 1927, works in canning factory

10-4523 Emma L. Fogg, b. Apr. 21, 1909; m. Ivers Wilder; (Rutland, Vt. res., Northfield, Vt., 1926.

10-4524 Mark E. Fogg, b. July 15, 1912; d. 1913, Williamstown, Vt.

9-2231 EMMA LOUISE FOGG, (Lucina, Russell, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 29, 1867, Chelsea, Vt.; husband was a teamster in Williamstown, Vt., then Barre, Vt.; She is a domestic nurse; both Universalist; m. May 30, 1885, Montpelier, Vt., ELMER CLARK FARNHAM, b. Aug. 20, 1858, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Mar. 17, 1919, Barre, Vt.; buried in Hope Cemetery; son of Amasa and Rebecca Delight (Johnson) Farnham. (See Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S., for Farnhams and Johnsons); both Democrats and elementary schools
Elmer, tho sick with Bright's disease, worked until Christmas. Emma, tho never strong, did bravely before his death and then was a nurse in State Insane Hospital, Waterbury, Vt., for two yrs., then in private families until her heart was weakened in Dec. 1924 when she went to live in Adamant, Vt., with her children. 2 chil., (7th gen. Martyn)

10-4550) Dora E. Farnham, b. Sept. 2, 1888; m. Guy L. Toby.

10-4551 Dean Elmer Farnham, b. Jan. 13, 1905, Barre, Vt.; laborer in Calais, (Adamant), Vt., 1926; unm.; Spaulding High school, Barre, Vt.; Democrat; (Universalist.)

9-2244 TRACY LILLIE JEFFORDS, (Alcina, Russell, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 9, 1857, Williamstown, Vt.; a lawyer in Washington, D.C., 1929; grad. from U.V.M. (Vt. Univ.) Burlington, Vt.; M.E.ch.; Republican; m. 1st, June 1, 1890, Akron, Ohio, ETTA C. STILLWELL, (were divorced) b. Mar. 17, 1869; dau. of Judge Stillwell, Akron, Ohio. Tracy earned his expenses while in U.V.M., taught in Buchtel College, Akron, Ohio, and later became an attorney in Washington, D.C. Is a teacher in mem's class in his ch. He gave the first Memorial Day address for the Grand Army of the Republic in his home town, Williamstown, Vt., May 30, 1893, the Compiler, (A.M.S.) also of the town and pastor of his church, delivering the sermon the Sunday before. 1 child, b. Washington, D.C.;

m. 2d, May 1919, MARY CHANDLER, of Washington, D.C.; res. there;
At the death of Tracy's dau. Bessie, this Mrs. Jeffords adopted his gr. daughter, little Helen Louise Reed, changed the name to Mary Jeffords and cared for her until the little one died.

1 child by Etta, 1st wife, b. Washington, D.C.;
10-4575) Bessie Jeffords, b. June 29, 1891; m. Carl A. Reed.

9-2247 HADEN MOSES JEFFORDS, (Alcina, Russell, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 29, 1865, Williamstown, Vt.; farmer there 1929; sold the farm 1927 and retired to the village; town school director; I.O.O.F., Noble Grand and "thru the chairs" both M.E.ch., and Republican;

m. Mar. 4, 1886, Williamstown, Vt., LILLA WHEATLEY, b. Nov. 7, 1867, Brookfield, Vt.; dau. of Sumner and Ellen (Lyon) Wheatley; 3 children;

10-4610) Percy J. Jeffords, b. Apr. 1, 1887; m. June E. Collins.

10-4611) Richard S. Jeffords, b. Oct. 31, 1888; m. Bessie Shorey.

10-4612) Nina E. Jeffords, b. Apr. 13, 1890; m. Alden H. Jewett.

9-2248 FRANK JEFFORDS, (Alcina, Russell, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Mar. 19, 1868, Williamstown, Vt.; farmer, then helper in meat-market, until health failed; res. Williamstown, Vt., 1929; both Universalist, -Republican; m. May 1, 1891, Williamstown, Vt., LUELLE MAY PRATT, b. Nov. 11, 1867, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929; dau. of William Z. and Mary (Parsons) Pratt. Mary Parsons, -Asenath Farnham, -Mary Martyn, -Dea. Richard Martyn, -Rev. Martyn. See Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.) 5 chil., b. Williamstown, Vt.; tyn.
10-4620) Ruby Marion Jeffords, b. Aug. 20, 1892; living Barre, Vt., 1929; Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., 1912; O.E.S.; m. Aug. 1, 1917, Williamstown, Vt., GERALD WOODWARD BROCK, b. Sept. 11, 1894, Barre, Vt.; d. Nov. 3, 1927, in the great flood, Barre, Vt.; son of Everett Carlos and Ella (Jayne) Brock. Goddard Seminary, 1914; I.O.O.F.; both Universalist and Republican.

Gerald, and Ralph Winters (nephew of Frank C. Bancroft 9-1605, and all Goddard graduates), during the big Vt. Nov. Flood were in a store cellar in Barre, Vt., removing goods when a rear wall broke letting

11000 waters fill the collar. 7 were drowned in Barre city.
Gerald was a machinist; Ruby an accountant in a store.
(10-4621) Arlene M. Jeffords, b. Apr. 22, 1895; m. Rev. Woston A. Cate.
10-4622 Glenn William Jeffords, b. July 10, 1897; d. June 24, 1909, Williamst
10-4623 Worthe Jason Jeffords, b. Oct. 26, 1898; dry goods salesman, Barre
Vt.; Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., 1918; Mason; Republican; both Univ-
ersalist; m. Aug. 3, 1925, Plainfield, Vt., GOLDIE CLARE FARNSWORTH, b.
Dec. 24, 1898, Worcester, Vt.; dau. of Alden Eugene and Martha Edna
(Prentiss) Farnsworth. Montpelier, Vt., high school.
10-4624 Gertrude Ellen Jeffords, b. Aug. 19, 1904; teacher in Williamstown,
Vt., living at home; unm.; M. E. ch.; Williamstown, Vt., high school;
Spaulding high school, Barre, Vt.; teacher training course, 1924.

9-2255 MARY ANNA DICKERMAN, (Betsey, Russell, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.
Geo.), b. July 22, 1867, Chelsea, Vt.; she a private secy., and both teach-
ers in Boston, Mass.; both Congl. ch., and Republican;
m. Nov. 26, 1885, Waits River, Vt., OSCAR FRANKLYN DAVIS, b. Mar. 20, 1861,
Cabot, Vt.; son of Salmon and Mary Ellen (Luther) Davis. 1 child;
10-4650 Albion Richmond Davis, b. June 17, 1891, Mt. Vernon, N. H.; res., Well-
esley, Mass.; an industrial (efficiency) engineer and employment
manager; grad. from Mass. Institute Technology 1912; Dorchester, Bos-
ton, high school; m. June 21, 1919, Lakewood, (Cleveland) Ohio, GERTRUDE
EVANGELINE MORLEY, b. Sept. 22, 1888, Rocky River, (Cleveland) Ohio.
dau. of Frederick Sopworth and May Millward (Singleton) Morley.
Rocky River high school, Cleveland, Ohio; both Congl. ch. and Republican.

9-2284 ELNA FRANCES SEAVER, (Hannah M. Seaver, -Hannah, Samuel, Aaron,
Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 26, 1851, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Feb. 2, 1879, Wash-
ington, Vt.; farming in Washington, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Barre, Vt., ELAM
H. DICKERMAN, b. June 10, 1851, Chelsea, Vt.; d. Dec. 2, 1901, Washington, Vt.;
son of Elijah and Martha S. (Ainsworth) Dickerman. both Universalist;
(10-4665) see 10-2580, Herman F. Dickerman, b. Feb. 22, 1875; m. Gertrude A.
(Chamberlin.)

9-2286 EVA MAY SEAVER, (Hannah M. Seaver, -Hannah, Samuel, Aaron, Geo.
Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 26, 1857, Williamstown, Vt.; d. June 1884, Washington,
m. Nov. 27, 1879, Washington, Vt., CHARLES HENRY McALLISTER, b. Dec. 22, 1851
Washington, Vt.; d. Oct. 16, 1925, Washington, Vt.; son of George W. and Bet-
sey (Cheney) McAllister. He was insurance agent, and auctioneer and was
post master in Washington, Vt., 4 yrs. in Cleveland's administration;
Democrat; I. O. O. F., "thru the chairs" to Past Grand at East Barre, Vt.;
both Universalist; "Charlie's" genial spirit made him a great com-
panion to all; but some how "the heavy end" of real work never came in
contact with him, therefore the second wife's three question marks to
denote his occupation is significant. But we all liked Charlie. 1 chil-
(10-4678) Elwin Clyde McAllister, b. Sept. 2, 1881; m. Sarah C. Poor.
(Charles Henry McAllister m. 2d, Jan. 30, 1889, Washington, Vt., Ella Jane
Neal, b. Jan. 16, 1859, Boston, Mass.; living 1929; dau. of John Langdon and
Lydia Ann (Scott) Neal. Congl. ch.; Republican; It was a great custom
when the Raymond Hotel, Pasadena, Calif., was in its early years for young
people from the east to go there winters as hotel help. Its second year
in the building since burned, gave employment to Mr. McAllister and Miss
Neal, the year being 1886-87 when Dean Merrill was proprietor. Later
they married and thru hard struggle and adverse circumstances brought
up their family of children. 4 children b. Washington, Vt.;
Grace Louise McAllister, b. Jan. 30, 1890; m. June 23, 1917, Donald A. Mc
Frederick Roscoe McAllister, b. Oct. 16, 1891; m. Mar. 25, (Donald.
1913, Gladys M. Durkee; after her death in the asylum he m. 2d,
Mar. 17, 1927, Florence (Prescott) Keenan.

Rena Frances McAllister, b. Jan. 3, 1894; m. Nov. 22, 1915, Ray E. Gallant.
 John Neal McAllister, b. Sept. 6, 1896; m. Feb. 9, 1920, Eva M. Quentin.

9-2287 GEORGE MURON SEAVER, (Hannah M. Seaver, -Hannah, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 8, 1861, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Oct. 23, 1906, Long Beach, Calif.; res., Washington, Vt., Montpelier, Vt., Long Beach, Calif.; occu., newspaper agent and manager in Vt.; real estate agt. in Calif.; attended Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt.; both Universalists and Republican.

m. Nov. 28, 1884, Williamstown, Vt., MARY ADELIA BENEDICT, b. Dec. 1, 1863, Williamstown, Vt.; living in Long Beach, 1929; dau. of Ezra Denison and Aurora (Howe) Benedict. (For Mary's ancestry see 8-672; also "Descendants of George Abbott of Rowley, Mass., by Maj. L. A. Abbott, Vol. 1, p. 511; also the typed MSS. of Samuel Benedict Family of Conn., by A. M. S. which follows "Benedicts in America" by Henry Marvin Benedict, pub. 1870.)

Mary was a fine soprano singer, taught school, but suffered from girlhood with a weak heart and was never able to do hard work. Had usual good health served both George and Mary their home would have been a continual center of social activity which would have flowed thru a wide community, for none could excell them in the art of entertaining by singing, playing games and visiting. While in Washington, Vt., George, tho busy with his newspaper work, found time to be chorister of the choir in Universalist ch. and collector of the funds several yrs while A. M. S. was pastor. He was reporter and subscription agt. for the Vt. Watchman, one of the leading state papers, Montpelier, Vt., during many yrs., and its business manager four yrs., before he went to Long Beach, which was Dec. 5, 1903; here tho in failing health, he was real estate agt., and raised the funds for a larger Congl. ch. there being none of his own to attend. 1 child, b. Washington, Vt.;

(10-4685) Charles Dean N. Seaver, b. Dec. 9, 1885; m. Ruth Smith.

9-2311 BERTHA LILLIAN SEAVER, (Samuel M. Seaver, -Hannah, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 31, 1882, Worcester, Vt.; res., Williamstown, Vt.;

m. Aug. 24, 1904, Williamstown, Vt., LESTER OSCAR MORGAN, b. Mar. 1, 1875, Cambridge, Vt.; living 1929; son of Oscar J. and Louisa A. (Ellsworth) Morgan. he is a R.R. station agt., one time in Barre, Vt., about 1912, and in town of Northfield, Vt.; both Congl. ch., and Republican; 2 chil.;

10-4698 Ellsworth Martin Morgan, b. July 29, 1905, Williamstown, Vt.; grad. from high school there 1923; was in Vt. Univ., one year; has taught in Bloomfield, Vt., 1925-6; was principal high school No. Ponwall, Vt., until health failed when he returned to his parents Jan. 1927.

10-4699 William Bruce Morgan, b. Mar. 25, 1913, Barre, Vt.

9-2318 MYRA ELIZABETH SEAVER, (Wesley M. -Hannah, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 15, 1873, Williamstown, Vt.; res., there; farming;

m. July 25, 1900, Williamstown, Vt., LESLIE ELISHA WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 17, 1870, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929; son of Walter A. and Eliza B. (Winters) Williams. Carpenter and farmer; both Universalist, -Republicans;

After marriage they went on her father's farm until his death.

10-4715 Infant, b. and d. Sept. 1, 1910, Williamstown, Vt.

10-4716 Hazel Elbra Williams, b. Nov. 5, 1911, Williamstown, Vt.; a good girl and scholar, having first rank in town in spelling, perhaps county.

9-2320 HERBERT B. HANSON, (Lester W. Hanson, -Eunice, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 4, 1872, Davison, Mich.; physician 1908, Feshn, Egypt.

m. Feb. 16, 1904, Barre, Vt., MYRTLE S. JOY, b. June 1, 1876, Ashburnham, Mass. dau. of Warren E. and Ellen Sophia (Ruffle) Joy. 1 child, b. Feshn, Egypt.

10-4725 John Joy Hanson, b. Mar. 28, 1907.

9-2330 CHARLES M. HOLDEN, (Elizabeth Hanson, - Eunice, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 17, 1869, Northfield, Vt.; farmer, Williamstown, Vt. m. 1st, Nov. 1, 1893, Northfield, Vt., GEORGIANA KIRBY, b. 1874, Northfield, Vt.; d. Sept. 4, 1879, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Frank and Phoebe (Jerry) m. 2d, Aug. 18, 1900, Williamstown, Vt., ANNA THOMPSON, b. Apr. 19, (Kirby) 1883, So. Barre, Vt.; dau. of Samuel and Leonora (Armington) Thompson.

1 child by Georgiana, 1st wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

10-4734 William Holden, b. Oct. 16, 1895.

3 children by Anna, 2d wife, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

10-4735 Ellen Holden, b. Mar. 25, 1903.

10-4736 Esther Holden, b. June 1, 1904.

10-4737 Walter Holden, b. Feb. 2, 1906.

9-2337 HARLEY HANSON STEWART, (Ida Hanson, - Eunice, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 30, 1887, Berlin, Vt.; res. Berlin, Vt.;

m. June 28, 1911, Berlin, Vt., FREDA MAY CRANDALL, b. July 8, 1891, Philadelphia, Penn.; dau. of Charles T. and Lillian (Andrews) Crandall. 1 child.

10-4745 Marion Carrie Stewart, b. and d. May 24, 1912, Berlin, Vt.

9-2344 LUCY HARRIET EARLE, (Martha Jeffords, - Dorcas, - Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 20, 1868, Williamstown, Vt.; res., Barre; Williamstown, Vt., 1929; Barre, Vt., Academy 2 yrs.; both Congl. ch. and O. E. S.;

m. Mar. 18, 1888, Montpelier, Vt., HOSEA AUGUSTUS HOLT, b. Mar. 10, 1868, Searsbury, Vt.; living 1929; son of Lovell and Paulina (Crosier) Holt. a barber; Mason; K. of P.; While they live in her old home in Williamstown, Vt. village they spend much time in other towns and Florida as his trade permits. 4 children, b. Barre, Vt.;

(10-4760) Mildred A. Holt, b. Feb. 25, 1889; m. Ezra L. White.

10-4761 Earle Augustus Holt, b. Jan. 1, 1891; d. Aug. 3, 1891, Barre, Vt.

(10-4762) Ashton E. Holt, b. July 4, 1892; m. Lena B. Russell.

10-4763 Infant son, - - b. Jan. 2, 1898.

9-2355 CARRIE W. GOULD, (Cordelia Simons, - Olive Fiske, - Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 12, 1861, Northfield, Vt.; res., Pasadena, Calif.;

m. June 14, 1896, Northfield Falls, Vt., GEORGE L. (or M.) ANDREWS, b. May 24, 1866, Northfield Falls, Vt.; son of David French and Ruth (White)

10-4775 Paul G. Andrews, b. Nov. 17, 1897. (Andrews.)

10-4776 Cordelia G. Andrews, b. Sept. 17, 1899.

9-2356 ALICE M. GOULD, (Cordelia Simons, - Olive Fiske, - Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 24, 1864, Northfield, Vt.; res., Burlington, Vt., then Pasadena, Calif., 1906; m. 1st, Northfield, Vt., JOHN MAYO, M. D., b.

Moretown, Vt.; son of Barney Mayo. m. 2d, Jan. 22, 1883, JOHN B. JOHNSON, b. Jan. 27, 1858; son of Rodney Martin and Olive Wilson (Ripley) Johnson.

10-4785 Phillip W. Johnson, b. May 16, 1902.

9-2357 MYRON H. GOULD, (Cordelia Simons, - Olive Fiske, - Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 20, 1863, Northfield (Gouldsville), Vt.; d. Sept. 24, 1910, Chicago, Ill.; res., Denver, Colorado.

m. Oct. 1, 1890, Northfield, Vt., LODASKA E. KIMBALL, b. Northfield, Vt.; d. Mar. 1911, Denver, Colorado; dau. of Francis S. Kimball. 2 children;

10-4798 Lodaska C. Gould, b. Oct. 28, 1892.

10-4799 Joseph Winfred Gould, b. Sept. 10, 1895.

9-2370 LEON M. SIMONS, (Wm. G. Simons, - Olive Fiske, - Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 22, 1880, Manchester, N. H.; salesman in Washington,

D. C., then in N. Y. City, 1913; m. July 15, 1906, Washington, D. C., EDNA B. KINGMAN, b. May 5, 1836, Virginia; dau. of Richard and Katherine (Allen)

Kingman, M. D.; 2 children, b. Washington, D. C.;

10-4815 Katherine Webster Simons, b. Oct. 4, 1908.
 10-4816 Virginia Adams Simons, b. July 31, 1912.

9-2375 GUY FOSTER HARDEN, (Denison Harden, -Siloma Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 6, 1874, Providence, R. I.; electrical engineer, has a store at Allen's Corner, Portland, Maine; has summer home Newfields, N. H.; going to Florida winter of 1927-8;
 m. Dec. 28, 1905, Salem, Mass., LAYRA DEAN WARD, b. 1874, Salem, Mass.;

9-2381 ARTHUR WILFRED SWEET, (Eliza Harden, -Siloma Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 22, 1870, Avon, Maine; machinist at Durham, Maine, then at iron works, Bath, Maine; m. June 25, 1897, Auburn, Maine, RENA GERTRUDE YORK, b. May 9, 1879, Auburn, Maine; dau. of Jacob Cole and Georgia Washington (McFadden) York. 5 children;

10-4830 Gleason S. Sweet, b. Apr. 8, 1899; m. Agnes P. Fraser.

10-4831 Linwood Arthur Sweet, b. Mar. 20, 1903, Auburn, Maine;

10-4832 Victor York Sweet, b. Nov. 23, 1905, Durham, Maine; m. Oct. 3, 1926, Portland, Maine, VIOLA MARGARETTA CHAPMAN, b. Sept. 9, 1905, Woolwich, Maine; dau. of Judson and Jenny (Chapman) Chapman.

10-4833 Samuel Alton Sweet, b. Sept. 22, 1907, Durham, Maine.

10-4834 Robert Weston Sweet, b. Dec. 28, 1909, Durham, Maine.

9-2383 MYRTIE EUGENIE SWEET, (Eliza Harden, -Siloma Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 2, 1875, Avon, Maine; res., Portland, Maine; m. Sept. 30, 1902, Avon, Maine, JOHN ERNEST BUMP, b. May 15, 1874, Farmington, Maine; son of Hosea Parker and Mary (Paine) Bump. clerk in office of Portland Gas Co., Portland, Me., 1909; 3 children, b. Portland, Maine.

10-4860 John Erland Bump, b. Mar. 7, 1904.

10-4861 Alice Gwendolin Bump, b. Oct. 1, 1906.

10-4862 Beatrice Elouise Bump, b. Apr. 28, 1910.

9-2384 LOUISE CLARA SWEET, (Eliza Harden, -Siloma Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 18, 1882, Avon, Maine; d. Feb. 25, 1926, Avon, Maine; m. June 2, 1903, Avon, Maine, EDWIN CHARLES WHITE, b. May 26, 1880, Eustis, Maine; son of Orlando and Ellen Desire (Durrell) White. occu., R. R. section foreman; res., Phillips, Maine. 8 children;

10-4875 Cecil Burton White, b. Jan. 17, 1905, Avon, Maine.

10-4876 Wayne Albert White, b. July 27, 1906, Avon, Maine.

10-4877 Scott Herbert White, b. Aug. 16, 1908, Phillips, Maine.

10-4878 Fletcher Ernest White, b. Nov. 21, 1910, Phillips, Maine; d. there,

10-4879 Floyd Elton White, b. June 30, 1912, Avon, Maine. (Dec. 15, 1910.

10-4880 Wendell Winston White, b. Dec. 21, 1915, Avon, Maine.

10-4881 Beric Otho White, b. June 3, 1918, Avon, Maine.

10-4882 Orris Kendric White, b. July 31, 1922, Avon, Maine.

9-2394 ALICE MARIA WILBER, (Lenda M. Harden, -Siloma Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 6, 1869, Phillips, Maine; res. Gardiner, Me.

m. Sept. 30, 1890, Gardiner, Me., FRANK MANTHANO MOOERS, b. Oct. 9, 1868, son of Dexter Franklin and Mary Ellen (Noyes) Mooers. 2 chil., b. Gardiner, 10-4898) Walter F. Mooers, b. Aug. 30, 1891; m. Edith M. Leighton.

10-4899 Wallace LeRoy Mooers, b. May 6, 1895; m. June 26, 1926, Gardiner, Me., GLADYS PEARL FARMER, b. May 19, 1896, Charleston, Maine; dau. of Charles and Pearl () Farmer. res., Waterville, Maine, 1927.

9-2395 CHARLES FRANCIS WILBER, (Lenda M. Harden, -Siloma Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 27, 1873, Avon, Maine; carpenter, Portland, Me. m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1904, Rockland, Me., HATTIE ELLA STANTON, b. Oct. 26, 1883, Thomaston, Me.; d. Oct. 5, 1911, Portland, Me.; dau. of Jonathan William and Amelia (Burgess) Stanton. 2 children;

m. 2d, 1927, _

2 children by Hattie, 1st wife;
10-4915 Bessie Marion Wilber, b. Nov. 30, 1905, Rockland, Me.; m. Sept. 17, 1923, Portland, Me., CHRISTIAN BATTY.
10-4916 Ruth Gwendoline Wilber, b. May 17, 1911, Oakland, Maine.

9-2396 INEZ SILOMA WILBER, (Lenda M. Harden, -Siloma Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 8, 1878, Avon, Me.; m. Nov. 11, 1902, Phillips, Me., EDWIN NORMAN STINCHFIELD, b. Mar. 2, 1874, Phillips, Me.; son of Selvin Leroy and Mary Ellen (Mitchell) Stinchfield. 2 children, b. Phillips, Me.; (10-4925) Winnifred E. Stinchfield, b. May 18, 1905; m. Ralph S. Calden.
10-4926 Ruth Eveline Stinchfield, b. Oct. 2, 1911;

9-2397 BERTHA VENESSA WILBER, (Lenda M. Harden, -Siloma Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 23, 1831, Avon, Maine; m. Nov. 4, 1905, Phillips, Maine, GUY ROLAND KRESHNER, of Strong, Me., b. June 19, 1880, New Portland, Me.; son of Michael and Mary Eldora (Whittier) Kreshner. 6 children; ('27)
10-4940 George Whittier Kreshner, b. Mar. 25, 1906, Strong, Me.
10-4941 Michael Kreshner, b. May 17, 1908, Strong, Me.
10-4942 Bertha May Kreshner, - b. Sept. 19, 1909, Farmington, Me.
10-4943 Guy Roland Kreshner, - b. Feb. 12, 1911, do do
10-4944 Reginald Kreshner, - b. Feb. 4, 1915, do do
10-4945 Dorothy Estelle Kreshner, b. Apr. 1, 1917, do do

9-2398 JESSIE ELVANER WILBER, (Lenda M. Harden, -Siloma Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 25, 1883, Avon, Maine; their home;
m. May 29, 1907, Phillips, Me., LESLIE LEROY STINCHFIELD, b. July 22, 1884, Phillips, Me.; son of Selvin Leroy and Mary Ellen (Mitchell) Stinchfield.
10-4950 Kenneth Leroy Stinchfield, b. Sept. 2, 1914, Avon, Maine. (1927)

9-2401 GEORGIA EARLA WILBER, (Lenda M. Harden, -Siloma Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 23, 1888, Avon, Me.; m. Oct. 28, 1909, Strong, Maine, AUSTIN TAYLOR VOTER, b. Feb. 18, 1879, Madrid, Maine; son of Horace Libby and Mary Emma (Marden) Voter. 7 children, b. Strong, Maine; the res.;
10-4960 Cecil Henry Voter, b. May 9, 1910, Strong, Me.; (and Avon, '17)
10-4961 Vinton Elwood Voter, b. Aug. 13, 1911, Strong, Me.
10-4962 Ernestine Mildred Voter, b. May 11, 1915, Strong, Me.
10-4963 Virgal Lauriston Voter, b. Jan. 9, 1917, Avon, Me.
10-4964 Lawrence Maynard Voter, b. May 25, 1920, Avon, Me.
10-4965 Austin Taylor Voter, b. Mar. 10, 1922, Avon, Me.; d. there Oct. 11,
10-4966 Myrtle Faustina Voter, b. Aug. 22, 1924, Avon, Me. (1926.

9-2410 CHARLES A. MARTYN, (tyn.) (Henry C. Martyn, -Lydia Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 9, 1863, R.R. engineer, Sherbrook, P.Q.
m. Feb. 1, 1888, Magog, P.Q., ANNIE FARRANT, of Magog, P.Q.; b. Oct. 27, 1869, Barnston, P.Q.; dau. of William and Maria (Searles) Farrant. 1 child; tyn.
10-4980 Roy Charles Martyn, b. May 16, 1891, Farnham, P.Q.; d. there May 24, (1893; 2 yrs.

9-2411 GEORGE H. MARTYN, (tyn.) (Henry C. Martyn, -Lydia Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 10, 1864, West Hartford, Vt.; R.R. engineer Montreal, P.Q., 1910; m. Aug. 10, 1893, Mansonville, P.Q., BERTHA PERKINS, b. Feb. 14, 1869, Mansonville, P.Q.; d. there July 23, 1904; dau. of J.L. and Diana (Swasey) Perkins. 2 children; (tyn.)
10-4990 Gordon George Martyn, b. May 15, 1893, Farnham, P.Q.; d. there Nov.
10-4991 Carlton Henry Martyn, b. Apr. 5, 1899, Montreal, PQ (9, 1895, 2 yrs. old.

9-2426 GEORGE H. SPAULDING, (Ellen Williams, -Eunice Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 22, 1872, Roxbury, Vt.; his home;
m. Nov. 17, 1889, Roxbury, Vt., WINONA SPAULDING, b. Mar. 22, 1871, Brookfield, Vt.; dau. of Edgar and Lizzie (Wheeler) Spaulding. 3 children, b. Roxbury,
10-5010 Leon H. Spaulding, b. June 26, 1890. (Vt.

10-5011 Beatrice E. Spaulding, b. May 31, 1891.
 10-5012 Jesse S. Spaulding, b. Oct. 8, 1894.

9-2427 CHARLES D. SPAULDING, (Ellen Williams, -Eunice Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 14, 1874, Roxbury, Vt.; teamster in Worcester, Mass.; m. 1908, Worcester, Mass., CLARA MUIR, b. Worcester, Mass.; dau. of 10-5020 Mary Ellen Spaulding, b. Dec. 29, 1908. (James Muir. 4 chil.)
 10-5021 Roy Henry Spaulding, b. Mar. ___ 1910.
 10-5022 Charles Elieie Spaulding, b. June ___ 1911.
 10-5023 George Frederick Spaulding, b. Aug. ___ 1912.

9-2428 BERT W. SPAULDING, (Ellen Williams, -Eunice Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 7, 1876, Roxbury, Vt.; res., Roxbury, Vt.; m. Sept. 5, 1903, NELLIE ANDREWS, dau. of George and Julia (Maynard) Andrews
 10-5035 Harold Spaulding, b. ___

9-2436 MARY EUNICE WILLIAMS, (Charles Williams, -Eunice Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 23, 1878, Brookfield, Vt.; farming there 1908
 m. Mar. 9, 1902, Brookfield, Vt., ARTHUR B. WASHBURN, b. Jan. 25, 1874, Starksboro, Vt.; son of Julius A. and Ellen N. (Layn) Washburn. 2 children, b.
 10-5045 Beatrice W. Washburn, b. Dec. 3, 1902. (Brookfield, Vt.)
 10-5046 Lester A. Washburn, b. Oct. 8, 1907.

9-2456 ALBERT ERNEST FISK, (Forrest C. Fisk, -Azro J. Fisk, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 30, 1872, Bennington, Vt.; a chauffeur in Worcester, Mass., 1914; m. Aug. 4, 1896, Leicester, Mass., SUSIE E. MUSGROVE, b. Feb. 25, 1877, Summerville, N.S.; dau. of William H. and Lydia (O'Brien) Musgrove.
 10-5055 Forest A. Fisk, b. July 7, 1898, Rutland, Vt.
 10-5056 Doris M. Fisk, b. July 4, 1900, Worcester, Mass.
 10-5057 Hope Fisk b. Aug. 3, 1913, Worcester, Mass.

9-2457 FRANK A. FISK, (Forest C. Fisk, -Azro J. Fisk, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 10, 1874, Pittsfield, Vt.; farmer there, and gave data for his family Jan. 7, 1914; m. Jan. 29, 1902, Rutland, Vt., ADA E. STRATTON, b. July 18, 1875, Rutland, Vt.; dau. of Hiram H. and Lucy (Emerson) Stratton.
 10-5068 Agnes L. Fisk, b. Nov. 7, 1902, Pittsfield, Vt.; d. there Nov. 24,
 10-5069 Ruth J. Fisk, b. July 16, 1906, do do (1907.)
 10-5070 Erwin L. Fisk, b. Mar. 3, 1909, do do

9-2459 EMMA E. FISK, (Forest C. Fisk, -Azro J. Fisk, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. (Jan. 2, 1876 ?) Mar. 4, 1877, Pittsfield, Vt.; d. one source gives Aug. 16, ___ Mendon, Vt., and another at Rutland, Vt., no date, also that she m. Irwin Hewett a machinist; this may be a 2d marriage; m. Oct. 4, 1897, Rutland, Vt., WILLIAM E. EGGLESTON, died Mar. 2, 1898, Mendon, Vt.; son of Edd and Julia (Hager) Eggleston; a farmer in Mendon, Vt.

1 child, b. Mendon, Vt., date is wrong; and names seem mixed.
 10-5080 Alice M. Eggleston, b. Jan. 13, 1897; m. William E. Eggleston.

9-2601 HATTIE SARAH BANCROFT, (Lydia M. Shepard, ^{Charles} Harriet, Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 23, 1873, Barre, Vt.; husband a retired physician in So. Barre, Vt.; m. Nov. 25, 1902, East Montpelier, Vt., CHARLES M. SCRIBNER, M.D., (2d wife) b. Jan. 25, 1849, Montpelier, Vt.; son of B. S. and Eliza Ann (McIntire) Scribner. (Dr. Scribner's 1st wife was Elsie Taylor, b. 1855, Washington, Vt., m. June 29, 1880, in Washington, Vt., d. 1901, Berlin, Vt., sister of Noar and Mrs. John Calef, and dau. of David and Sophia (Wiley) Taylor. no children.) 1 child, b. East Montpelier, Vt.;
 10-5090 Ernest Bart Scribner, b. Dec. 1, 1903.

9-2602 ERNEST H. BANCROFT, (Lydia M. Shepard, -Harriet, Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 4, 1880, Barre Town (before the city was set off)

Vt.; a Veterinarian in So. Barre, Vt., 1929; representative in legislature from Barre town 1925; general manager of Barre Co-operative Creamery 1928; member State of Vt. board of Veterinary Registration and Examination 1928; school at Spaulding high, Barre, Vt., and Chicago, Ill., Veterinary College. m. July 15, 1911, Plainfield, Vt., IDA MAE GORDON, b. July 2, 1890, New Hampton, N.H.; living 1929; dau. of Charles Hill and Harriet Kelley (Moore) Gordon. Ernest is Washington Co., Vt., senator, 1929.

2 children, b. So. Barre, Vt.;

10-6000 Bernice Maud Bancroft, b. Apr. 25, 1912.

10-6001 Beatrice Lydia Bancroft, b. Jan. 5, 1914.

9-2603 DORA M. BANCROFT, (Lydia M. Shepard, -Harriet, Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 8, 1883, Barre Town, Vt.; res., So. Barre, Vt., 1928.

m. Sept. 23, 1908, Barre, Vt., LOWELL McLEOD, b. Jan. 22, 1884, Lowelltown, Maine; son of John and Christy (McDonald) McLeod. 1 child, b. So. Barre, Vt.

10-6010 Christy Ellen McLeod, b. Aug. 7, 1909.

9-2615 EARLE S. SHEPARD, (Clark A. Shepard, -Harriet, Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 10, 1880, Barre (Graniteville), Vt.; auto machinist Barre, Vt.; m. Oct. 16, 1907, Barre, Vt., MARY A. PERRY, b. July 18, 1877, Richmond, Ohio; d. Aug. 4, 1913, Barre, Vt.; dau. of S. E. and Eliza (Macgoone) Perry; 1 child, b. Barre City, Vt.;

10-6020 Marion Luella Shepard, b. Apr. 15, 1909.

9-2630 LEWIS DAMON MARTIN, (Herbert P. -Daniel, Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.) also (Herbert P. -Betsey M. Carpenter, -Lucy, Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. July 10, 1868, Williamstown, Vt.; osteopathic physician Barre, Vt., 1929 where he began practice; and has gained a large practice.; both M. E. ch., and Republican; keeps the old home in Williamstown, Vt., for a summer home and good farm.

m. June 1, 1893, Williamstown, Vt., OLIVE A. FARNHAM, (9-2781), b. Apr. 23, 1874, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929; dau. of John Farnham (Aaron Farnham, Mary Martyn, Dea. Richard Martyn, -Rev. Martyn. -see Genealogy by A. M. S., 5th gen. Martyn) and Laura Martin Hatch, 8-1225,

4 children, b. Barre, Vt.; (10th and 11th gen. Martin thru Lewis side, 10th Martin thru Olive's side also 7th Martyn.)

10-6035 Raymond Lewis Martin, b. Nov. 25, 1894; unm.; res. Barre, Vt.; grad. from Spaulding high school, Barre, Vt., 1913; Wesleyan College, Middletown, Conn., 1917; Des Moines, Iowa, Still College of Osteopathy, 1922; spent one year in U.S. Army.

10-6036 Hildreth Farnham Martin, b. Mar. 22, 1901; res., Barre, Vt.; unm.; grad. Spaulding high school, Barre, Vt., 1918; Vt. Univ. 1922; studied music, vocal, in N.Y. City 1923, Columbia Univ., under Mr. L. A. Torrens, formerly associate conductor of Chicago Symphony Orchestra; winter of 1926-7 sang with the "Ambassador Four" in N.Y. City; writes for the "Musical Digest", 1927; wrote an excellent article in "Vt. Review" on the "Vt. Musical Festival" featuring the annual conventions in East Montpelier by Chas. F. Dudley and rural methods for best results; conducts important musical celebrations, 1929.

10-6037 Horace Proctor Martin, b. Jan. 6, 1903; grad. Spaulding high sch. Barre, Vt., 1925; Dartmouth College, 1929; name in "Records of Men of Distinctive Scholastic Accomplishment."

10-6038 Victoria Olive Martin, b. Nov. 29, 1911.

9-2675 THADDEUS TALCOT MARTIN, (Gurdon, Aaron G. -Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.) also (Emma A. Perrin, -Harriet Pettingill, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) also in Martyn family, (Emma A. Perrin, -Harriet Pettingill, -Eunice Martin, -Nancy Martyn, -Dea. Richard Martyn, -Rev. Martyn. see 8-1183) b. Mar. 15, 1870, Williamstown, Vt.; farmer in Barre, Vt.;

m. 1st, Feb. 27, 1892, Williamstown, Vt.; BERTHA NANCY PERKINS, b. June 22, 1871, Marshfield, Vt.; d. Mar. 8, 1809, Barre, Vt.; dau. of Marshall D. and Mary J. (Bartlett) Perkins. The Compiler (A.M.S.) well remembers Bertha and her bro, Arthur as excellent and likable scholars in his first two terms teaching which was in their district, Marshfield, Vt., winters of 1885-6 and 1886-7. Since then the family had largely faded from his knowledge until Bertha comes again into his genealogical recognition and the regret is that she has finished her earthly course. 2 children.

m. 2d, Dec. 23, 1916, West Windsor, Vt., LOTTIE MARIA BLANCHARD, b. Aug. 11, 1870, Berlin, Vt.; d. Apr. 20, 1922, Barre, Vt.; dau. of Watson Blanchard, b. West Windsor, Vt. and Sarah Hancock, b. Berlin, Vt.; M.E.ch., as were Bertha and Thaddeus; no children.

m. 3d, FAYE ALICE BEARD, b. Sept. 23, 1887, Brookfield, Vt.; dau. of Charles Edward b. Washington, Vt., and Alice S. (Moore, b. Weston, Vt.) Beard. Faye's school was Brookfield, Vt. high, and Randolph, Vt. State Normal; She was a teacher, Congl. ch., and Republican. 1 child.

2 children, by Bertha; 1st wife, b. Barre, Vt.; (10th gen on gr. father's side; 11th, on gr. mother's side and also 8th Martyn.)

(10-6060) Wayne G. Martin, b. Jan. 31, 1897; m. Mary F. Farquhar.

(10-6061) Mary E. Martin, b. July 18, 1899; m. John W. Lawson.

1 child by Faye, 3d wife, b. Barre, Vt.; (10th and 11th gen. Martin; 10-6070 Thaddeus Talcot Martin, Jr., b. Oct. 3, 1925. (8th gen. Martyn.

9-2676 MERVILLE LEWIS MARTIN, (Gurdon, Aaron G.-Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) for other tracing see his bro. Thaddeus 9-2675. tyn. b. Oct. 24, 1872, Williamstown, Vt.; farmer in Waitsfield, Vt.; both Congl. ch.; Republican; I.O.O.F.; in Spanish-American war; enlisted spring of 1898; was in camp of Fort Eathan Allen, in Vt., and in Chicamauga one year; came home very sick with malarial fever; the next fall enlisted again and was in the Philipians over one year.

m. Oct. 20, 1903, Montpelier, Vt., GERTRUDE STODDARD, b. Mar. 19, 1867, Waitsfield, Vt.; dau. of Hiram F. and Persis A. (Palmer) Stoddard. teacher for (yrs.; Rebecca.

9-2677 FRED AARON MARTIN, (tyn.) (Gurdon, Aaron G.-Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) for other tracing see his bro. Thaddeus 9-2675. b. Jan. 20, 1875, Williamstown, Vt.; res., Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Apr. 2, 1906, Bridgeport, Conn., JENNIE PALMER, b. 1878, Saybrook, Conn.; dau. of John and Ellen (Har 10-6080 Kenneth Martin, b. Feb. 11, 1908, Bridgeport, Con. (ding) Palmer. 2 chil 10-6081 Gladys Martin, b. Mar. 3, 1911, Bridgeport, Conn.;

9-2700 JULIA ANN HAYWARD, (Satira, Aaron G.-Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 26, 1884, Williamstown, Vt.; husband a farmer and meat-cutter in Northfield, Vt., and Williamstown, Vt.; both M.E.ch., and Republican;

m. Feb. 7, 1907, Williamstown, Vt., ERNEST CLYDE ANDREWS, b. Oct. 1, 1878, Berlin, Vt.; son of Asa and Cora (Gibson) Andrews. Good Templar; M.W.A.;

10-6098 Dorothy Caroline Andrews, b. Mar. 7, 1903, Northfield, Vt.; grad. 1926 from Spaulding high school, Barre, Vt., teacher training course.

10-6099 Margaret Elizabeth Andrews, b. Aug. 30, 1917, Williamstown, Vt.

9-2702 HARRY LEAVITT HAYWARD, (Satira L.-Aaron G.-Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 3, 1887, Williamstown, Vt.; farming Chelsea, Vt.; school, Williamstown, Vt.; Republican; I.O.G.T.; both M.E.ch.;

m. Jan. 1, 1917, EVELYN ALICE SPRAGUE, b. Mar. 19, 1894, Chelsea, Vt.; dau. of Andrew and Alice (Flint) Sprague. school, Montpelier, Vt. Seminary.

10-7010 Merrill Lyman Hayward, b. Mar. 14, 1919, Chelsea, Vt. (teacher.

10-7011 Charles Leavitt Hayward, b. May 6, 1924, Chelsea, Vt.

9-2703 BESSIE MAY HAYWARD, (Satira L.-Aaron G.-Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 18, 1889, Williamstown, Vt.; husband a carpenter, Barre, Vt. m. Oct. 31, 1909, Williamstown, Vt., HENRY HASKELL HOLT, b. July 3, 1882.

Calais, Vt.; son of Jedediah and Clara (Haskell) Holt. I.O.G.T.; both M.E.ch., and Republicans; 2 children, b. Barre, Vt.; 10-7020 Marjorie Lowessia Holt, b. Aug. 4, 1910. 10-7021 Leavitt Hayward Holt, b. July 26, 1914.

9-2704 ARDYN LYMAN HAYWARD, (Satira L.-Aaron G.-Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 10, 1890, Williamstown, Vt.; farmer, there; M.E.ch.; Republican; Good Templar; m. Sept. 8, 1920, Chelsea, Vt., FLORENCE EVELYN ANDREWS, b. Apr. 23, 1894, Berlin, Vt.; dau. of Asa George and Cora May (Gibson) Andrews. (parents of Julia's husband) 1 child, b. Barre, Vt.; 10-7035 Esther May Hayward, b. Feb. 26, 1926.

9-2705 LEWIS HATCH HAYWARD, (Satira L.-Aaron G.-Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 6, 1891, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Sept. 9, 1925, Randolph, Vt.; farmer, Brookfield, Vt.; Williamstown, Vt., high school; Good Templar; Republican; Lewis fell from the top of a 30 ft. silo and was killed on the farm in Brookfield, Vt., purchased by him the spring of 1925; cause of the fall is unknown; He was taken to the hospital but died at once. m. Nov. 25, 1913, Williamstown, Vt., RUTH FIDELIA ANGELL, b. Jan. 19, 1892, Northfield, Vt.; dau. of Rev. John Quincy and Myrtie (Shortridge) Angell. Stowe, Vt. high school; both M.E.ch.: 6 children; 10-7045 Alvin Angell Hayward, b. July 25, 1915, Williamstown, Vt. 10-7046 Welden Lewis Hayward, b. June 1, 1917, Randolph, Vt.; 10-7047 Lois Satira Hayward, b. July 17, 1919, Brookfield, Vt. 10-7048 Beth Myrtie Hayward, b. Nov. 27, 1921, Brookfield, Vt. 10-7049 Harold Martin Hayward, b. Feb. 17, 1924, Brookfield, Vt. 10-7050 Merle Ruth Hayward, b. Feb. 2, 1926,

9-2726 ESTHER MAY MARTIN, (Egbert A.-Kimball P.-Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 21, 1884, St. Louis, Mo.; salesman there, 1927; O.E.S.; school, St. Louis, Mo.; both Protestant ch., and Republican; m. Sept. 20, 1910, St. Louis, Mo., FREDERICK JOHN ANDERSON, b. Oct. 23, 1884, St. Louis, Mo.; living 1927; son of John and Regina (Buchmueller) Anderson. 10-7065 Robert John Anderson, b. Dec. 3, 1920, St. Louis, Mo. (lodge, Mason.

9-2727 EGBERT ADOLPHUS MARTIN, (Egbert A.-Kimball P.-Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 18, 1886, St. Louis, Mo.; foreman H.T. & S.F. Ry., Summerfield, Texas; lodge, Masonic Canadian, Texas No. 855; Okla. Consistory No. 1, Guthrie, Okla.; both Protestant ch., and Republican and pub. school. m. Jan. 24, 1914, Amarillo, Texas, LOU ELLA KIM, b. Oct. 13, 1895, Weatherford, Texas; living 1927; dau. of Michael and Martha Jane (Denham) Kim. 4 chil.; 10-7075 Esther Virginia Martin, b. Mar. 14, 1916, Washburn, Texas. 10-7076 Egbert Adolphus Martin, 2d, b. Feb. 23, 1917, Washburn, Texas. 10-7077 Joseph Oliver Martin, b. July 19, 1918, Washburn, Texas. 10-7078 Imogene Evelyn Martin, b. Dec. 11, 1919, Heman, Oklahoma.

9-2729 ANNA KATHERINE MARTIN, (Egbert A.-Kimball P.-Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 15, 1889, St. Louis, Mo.; husband a printer there 1927; Catholic ch.; public and Catholic school; both Democrat; -no lodge; m. 1912, WILLIAM COURTNEY, b. Aug. 15, 1889, St. Louis, Mo.; living 1927; son of William A. and Clara A. (Young) Courtney. public school; 1 child; 10-7085 William J. Courtney, b. June 8, 1914, St. Louis, Mo.

9-2731 JOSEPH OLIVER JAMES MARTIN, (Egbert A.-Kimball P.-Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 13, 1895, St. Louis, Mo.; salesman, Wellston, Mo., 1927; both Catholic ch., no lodge; public school; pol., "Votes for the man." Joseph enlisted the day the World War broke out; made 13 round trips to France as gunners mate on U.S.S. Pocahontas carrying troops; served until after the armistice was signed. The data for this family

was sent largely by this son and he wanted a book when published for which sentiment the Compiler feels grateful, as in many other cases; but that time then seemed as long a way off as "Tipperary." 3 children;
 10-7095 Alice Kathryn Martin, b. June 20, 1922, St. Louis, Mo.
 10-7096 Richard Jolley Martin, b. May 14, 1924. do
 10-7097 Joseph Egbert Martin, b. Nov. 4, 1925, do

9-2746 KATE ALMA ERSKINE, (Jane, James, David, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.)
 b. Nov. 7, 1872, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Mar. 28, 1919, Whittier, Calif.;
 1st, farming in Berlin, Vt., then fruit growing in Whittier, Calif., from '07;
 m. Sept. 10, 1892, Williamstown, Vt., ELMER CARROLL DEWEY (2d wife) b. Sept.
 24, 1866, Berlin, Vt.; living in Whittier, 1929; son of Charles F. and Julia
 Elma (Jameson) Dewey. Congl. ch.; Republican, both; no lodge; They were
 prospering on a pretty and productive citrus farm just outside the
 city of Whittier; had a happy home. no children.

*** (Elmer m. 1st, Aug. 13, 1896, Berlin, Vt., Alice Bertha Covell, b. May 23,
 1873, Berlin, Vt.; d. July 25, 1901, Berlin, Vt.; dau. of Stephen H. and Mary
 Jane (Poor) Covell. M. E. ch.; Montpelier, Vt. Seminary; They had two children
 so young at the father's second marriage that the new mother became a
 mother indeed to them and probably none of them deeply realized they
 were not related. The boys grew into good scholars and likable men: -

Charles Stephen Dewey, b. June 5, 1887, Berlin, Vt.; res. Buffalo, N. Y.;
 grad. from Pomona, Calif., College and from Harvard College, Mass.
 m. June 14, 1924, Jane Esther Drake, who grad. from Pomona College,
 Claremont, Calif., then took 4 yrs. postgraduate at Harvard College
 where she got Dr. of Science degree, June 1924.

Arthur Elmer Dewey, b. May 18, 1901, Berlin, Vt.; res. Montebello, Calif;
 m. June 16, 1924, Merrie Bullen, grad. from Univ. of Calif. May 1923.

Elmer C. Dewey m. 3d, Sept. 22, 1920, Whittier, Calif., Ida A. (Bailey) McIntosh,
 b. Feb. 10, 1866, Middlesex, Vt.; dau. of Andrew Cyrus and Eleline P. (Cum-
 ings) Bailey. citrus growing, Whittier, Calif; Congl. ch.; Mrs. McIntosh
 had been several yrs. housekeeper at the Grove Park Inn, Asheville, N. C.;
 She has a son Theron Williams McIntosh who m. May 31, 1924, Esther Bemley
 (res. Whittier, Calif)

9-2760 JASON ERVIN MARTIN, (Ervin H. - James, David, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.
 Geo.), b. July 25, 1874, Williamstown, Vt.; farmer and proprietor meat-mar-
 ket, Williamstown, Vt., 1929; Mason; both M. E. ch., Republican, Randolph, Vt.
 State Normal school; He was town auditor, school director, representa-
 tive 1924-26; like his father, an active man in church and civic life.

m. Mar. 28, 1905, Berlin, Vt., IDA NIETTE BELKNAP, b. Nov. 26, 1871, Berlin,
 Vt.; living 1929; dau. of John Quincy and Susan (Richardson) Belknap. 2 chil
 10-7110 Gladys R. Martin, b. Oct. 15, 1895; m. Carlisle W. Buzzell.

10-7111 Marion Lizzié Martin, b. Jan. 2, 1903, Williamstown, Vt.; teacher in
 high school there; attended school at Montpelier, Vt. Seminary and
 Castleton, Vt. State Normal School; M. E. ch.; Republican; Rebekah. un.

9-2761 JESSE ALBERN MARTIN, (Ervin H. - James, David, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.
 Geo.), b. Oct. 9, 1877, Williamstown, Vt.; clergyman in Falmouth, Mass., and
 Conn.; Jesse ministered to his church in Falmouth, Mass., until his
 health failed, then retired to his native town, Williamstown, Vt., about
 1912; while recuperating did light farming and a dairy business in the
 village, serving as town clerk and other officers and civic duties.
 In 1925 he resumed pastoral work in a church in Conn. 1 child;

m. May 20, 1903, Brookfield, Vt. CORA MAY LEWIS, b. Aug. 22, 1877, Barre, Vt.;
 living 1929; dau. of Elin N. and Calista M. (Dodge) Lewis.
 10-7125 Jessica Persis Martin, b. June 12, 1911, Moodus, Conn.; both M. E. ch.

9-2762 ELDON HUBERT MARTIN, (Ervin H. - James, David, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo.
 Geo.), b. Jan. 21, 1894, Williamstown, Vt.; M. E. clergyman, Bellows Falls, Vt.

and in Newport, Vt. 1929; Montpelier, Vt. Seminary 1912; Wesleyan, Conn. 1916; Garret Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill., 1921; Mason; K. of P.; Independent in Politics; Eldon from the first of his ministry occupied the better churches in his home state and was a successful pastor.

m. Sept. 7, 1820, Portsmouth, N. H.; MARJORIE BETH GRANT, b. Sept. 25, 1895, Portsmouth, N. H.; living 1929; dau. of Flagg F. and Carrie (Nay) Grant. Portsmouth, N. H. high school 1912; grad. from Bryant and Stratton Business College; politics Independent; no lodge; both M. E. ch.; She is very capable and helpful in her husband's work. 1 child, b. Bellows Falls, 10-7130 Eric Hatch Martin, b. Mar. 29, 1922. (Vt.

9-2780 HORACE MARTIN FARNHAM, (tyn.) (Laura M. Hatch, -Olive, David, Aaron Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) also (tyn., John Farnham, -Aaron Farnham, -Mary Martyn, -Dea. Richard Martyn, -Rev. Martyn.), b. May 14, 1868, Williamstown, Vt.; farmer, dealer in horses from the west, and in autos and farm implements. Mason and Shriner; I. O. O. F.; K. of P.; Elk; Appolo Club and others;

m. Jan. 22, 1896, East Montpelier, Vt., LENORA RACHAEL STEVENS, b. Mar. 29, 1869, East Montpelier, Vt.; living 1929; dau. of Thomas Byrd Stevens of East Montpelier, Vt., and Jane Lenora Bliss of Calais, Vt.; Rebekah and D. A. R.; both M. E. ch., Republican, O. E. S., 7th degree Grangers, and attended Montpelier, Vt. Seminary, 1890; also both had other clubs and orders;

"Crockett's History of Vt." has an extended sketch of Mr. Farnham's busy career. We note this much: In early life he taught school 10 yrs. in Williamstown, Washington and East Barre, Vt.; one yr. in Illinois. was supt. of schools in Williamstown, Vt., 8 yrs. and one in East Montpelier, Vt. He moved from Williamstown, Vt., to East Montpelier, Vt., in 1899 onto the big Luaker Stevens farm, the ancestral home of Mrs. Farnham; here he engaged in extensive farming and dealing in western draft horses. In 1911 he moved to Montpelier on the Northfield, Vt. road where he added cattle to his horse business and local auctioneering of all farm properties; to this he added the auto business incorporating Jan. 1, 1924 under the name of H. M. Farnham & Sons Inc. and renting the Pavilion garage the largest fire-proof one in the city. He was the first Master of the Grange, East Montpelier; aided in organizing Winooki Valley Pomona Grange and was its first master, remaining Master for years; has taken all seven degrees. He is a trustee of Montpelier Seminary and of the M. E. ch.; member of the Montpelier Country Club, and of the State Dairyman's Assn.; He represented the city of Montpelier, Vt., in the legislature of 1915-16 serving on important committees; was pres. of the Farmer's Club during the session; was senator from Washington Co., in the legislature of 1921-22, serving on several important committees.

Mrs. Farnham has led an equally stressful life in an equally successful way. Besides being an excellent home-maker she has added to the list of lodges named above, as Mr. Farnham has to his, membership in the local, state and national D. A. R., being three yrs. its State Regent and one of the national officers; Her D. A. R. work causes frequent visits to many cities as far south as Washington, D. C., attending one time a dinner there given Jules J. Jessorand, ambassador from France at the close of his 22 yrs. service in the U. S. She is active in her ch. work, of the Montpelier woman's clubs and Dairyman's Wives and Daughter's Assn.

10-7145 Stanley Horace Farnham, b. Feb. 3, 1897, Williamstown, Vt.;

Vice pres. of H. M. Farnham & Sons Inc. Automobile Industry, Montpelier, Vt.; An auctioneer; M. E. ch.; Republican; grad. from Montpelier, Vt. Seminary; Mason up to Shrine by way York Rite; Elks Club; Am. Legion; Knights of Birmingham; Appolo Club; Montpelier Country Club; He was an active business man since six yrs. of age when he drove a team to Barre city to deliver firewood. enlisted in World War Sept. 3, 1918 in Depot Brigade, and was honorably discharged Dec. 5, 1918.

(10-7146) Hector S. Farnham, b. Sept. 3, 1900; m. Josephine E. Mitchell.

9-2790 THERON GEORGE WILLIAMS, (Jane O. Erskine, -Abigail, David, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 6, 1883, Williamstown, Vt.; farmer there;

m. Sept. 23, 1909, Williamstown, Vt., ETHEL HARDY, b. Aug. 1, 1887, Chelsea, Vt.; dau. of George and Nellie (Willis) Hardy, both M. E. ch. and Grangers and Republicans; 3 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

10-7160 Elan Bickard Williams, b. Dec. 26, 1911; d. May 12, 1912, Williamstown

10-7161 Arthur Lewis Williams, b. May 9, 1913.

10-7162 Gerald Leo Williams, b. July 15, 1917.

9-2791 GRACE WILLIAMS, (Jane O. Erskine, -Abigail, David, -Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 13, 1886, Williamstown, Vt.; husband a grocery clerk in Barre, Vt., later Waterbury, Vt.; Spaulding high school, Barre, Vt.; Grange; I. O. G. T.; Maccabees; W. C. T. U.; Rebekahs; both M. E. ch. and Republicans.

m. Dec. 25, 1906, Williamstown, Vt., RAYMOND C. WATERMAN, v. Aug. 19, 1885, Cabot, Vt.; son of George and Jestina (Ainsworth) Waterman. I. O. O. F.

10-7175 Olive Rose Waterman, b. July 21, 1910, Barre (Graniteville), Vt.

10-7176 Raymond George Waterman, b. and d. June 17, 1911.

10-7177 Virginia Mae Waterman, b. May 8, 1917, Barre City, Vt.

10-7178 Leland Waterman, b. Jan. 30, 1920, Barre City, Vt.

10-7179 Kenneth Alton Waterman, b. Mar. 10, 1922, Barre City, Vt.

10-7180 Dalton Waterman, b. Sept. 15, 1924, Waterbury, Vt.; d. there Sept. 18, (1924).

9-2800 HARRISON MORTON JEFFORDS, (Ruhamah M. Erskine, -Abigail, David, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) also (Russell M. Jeffords, -Alcina, Russell, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 13, 1888, Williamstown, Vt.; educator in New Milford, Conn.; grad. from Montpelier, Vt. Seminary, 1908; Syracuse, N. Y. Univ., A. B. degree, 1914; was principal of high school, Greenwood, N. Y. 1914-17; of high school, Shinglehouse, Penn., 1917-18; began supervising agent of Conn. State Board of Education 1918 and continues (1929) at a salary of \$4300 per year. both M. E. church.

m. Aug. 14, 1917, Waterbury, Conn., IRENE ETHEL MacGREGOR, b. Sept. 3, 1891, Moores, N. Y.; living 1929; dau. of George W. and Mary (Kellar) MacGregor. grad. from Waterbury, Conn., high school; Middledury, Vt. College, A. B. degree 1915; taught in Greenwood, N. Y. high school 1915-17. 4 children;

10-7190 Russell MacGregor Jeffords, b. May 11, 1918, Shinglehouse, Penn.

10-7191 Dexter Martin Jeffords, b. Sept. 17, 1920, Waterbury, Conn., but res.

10-7192 Thelma Mary Jeffords, b. Jan. 23, 1922, Waterbury, (at Kent, Conn. Conn., hospital; res. at Kent, Conn.

10-7193 Shirley Elsie Jeffords, b. Jan. 25, 1923, Waterbury, Conn. hospital; (res. Kent, Conn.

9-2802 WINIFRED LILLIE JEFFORDS, (Ruhamah M. Erskine, -Abigail, David, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) also see 9-2800: b. July 14, 1894, Williamstown, Vt. res., Los Angeles (San Pedro), Calif. 1929; Montpelier, Vt. Seminary, 1912; Middlebury, Vt. College 1917; Phi Beta Kappa; taught school one year in Marshfield, Vt.; both active in M. E. ch.: Republicans;

m. July 7, 1917, Williamstown, Vt., RAYMOND BROWN WALDO, 9-2839, b. Nov. 3, 1892, Williamstown, Vt.; living 1929; son of Luther Marshall 8-1248, and Alice M. (Brown) Waldo. Montpelier, Vt., Seminary 1911; Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., two yrs.; went to Holtville, Calif., Jan. 1915 and engaged in agriculture; entered U. S. Army Dec. 1917, was Sergt. in Intelligence Dpt. in France and Germany. From Mar. 1918 until discharged May 22 1919 he was used to investigate German positions in which duty a comrade with him was shot and Raymond only saved himself by dropping in a shell hole. After the war he became a teacher in agriculture in schools in Los Angeles, Calif., and a landscape designer suggesting and placing ornamental shrubbery in lawns and parks, tho later confining himself to teaching; resided first in So. Pasadena, Calif., then Los Angeles. mem. of Am. Legion and vice pres. of the M. E. Brotherhood of his ch.

10-7200 Alice Lillie Waldo, b. Apr. 17, 1918, Williamstown, Vt.; Her father over seas.

10-7201 Luther Russell Waldo, b. June 15, 1922, Pasadena, Calif., hospital res. So. Pasadena, Calif.

9-2803 ERSKINE MARTIN JEFFORDS, (Ruhamah M. Erskine, -Abigail, David, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) also see 9-2800; b. May 29, 1896, Williamstown, Vt. M. E. clergyman, Peoria, Ill.; Montpelier, Vt. Seminary 1914; Syracuse, N. Y. Univ., 1918, A. B. degree; Garret Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill., Jan. 1923; Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., June 1923, A. M. degree; was overseas in U. S. Army in Tank Corps, winter of 1918-19;

m. Aug. 11, 1918, Williamstown, Vt., MARGARET HEATON SHAY, b. June 9, 1897, Montpelier, Vt., in Heaton Hospital (and given her middle name because she was the first baby born there); res. Chelsea, Vt.; d. Oct. 14, 1927, dau. of Wm. A. Shay, b. Feb. 19, 1867, Concord, N. H.; d. May 2, 1906, Montpelier, Vt., and Myrtle E. Sprague, b. Mar. 24, 1871, Chelsea, Vt.; d. Dec. 15, 1906, Montpelier, Vt.; grad. from Montpelier, Vt. Seminary, 1915; Middlebury, Vt. College 1919; Erskine is assistant pastor of Peoria, Ill., 1st M. E. ch. which has an annual budget, the year 1925, being \$31000, of which \$10000 is for missions. Erskine and wife visited his parents in So. Pasadena, Calif., summer of 1925 and Morton and wife the next summer. 2 children; 10-7208 Margaret Elizabeth Jeffords, b. Apr. 21, 1920, Colfax, Ind.; d. Apr. 10-7209 Erskine Martin Jeffords, b. Oct. 16, 1926, Peoria, Ill. (22, 1920.

9-2815 ETHEL ABIGAIL ERSKINE, (Martin C. Erskine, -Abigail, David, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 20, 1893, Williamstown, Vt.; husband a carpenter, Barre, Vt.; Williamstown, Vt. high school; Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt.;

m. June 24, 1918, Williamstown, Vt., HARLEY ELIAS MARBLE, b. June 19, 1890, No. Fayston, Vt.; son of Byron Elias and Mary Elizabeth (Wills) Marble. No. Fayston, Vt. graded school; M. W. A.; both M. E. ch., and Republican;

10-7220 Robert Harley Marble, b. Aug. 19, 1921, Williamstown, Vt.

10-7221 Geneva Ethel Marble, b. Mar. 9, 1923, do do

10-7222 Ronald Erskine Marble, b. June 23, 1925, do do

9-2816 MARIAH MAY ERSKINE, (Martin C. Erskine, -Abigail, David, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 19, 1895, Williamstown, Vt.; res., Middlesex, Vt.; Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., 1914; Montpelier, Vt. Seminary one year;

m. June 24, 1918, Williamstown, Vt., EARL ROSCOE SEAVER, b. June 3, 1896, Williamstown, Vt.; son of Forest Clinton and Eva Stella (Metcalf) Seaver (see 10-4517) Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., one year; Vt. School of Agriculture, Randolph, Vt. 1917; both M. E. ch., and Republicans; 3 children;

10-7235 Erskine Roscoe Seaver, b. Sept. 27, 1920, Williamstown, Vt.

10-7236 Lucille Mariah Seaver, b. Mar. 10, 1924, Middlesex, Vt.

10-7237 Earle Winston Seaver, b. Dec. 28, 1925, Middlesex, Vt.

9-2817 ELSIE BELLE ERSKINE, (Martin C. Erskine, -Abigail, David, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 13, 1897, Williamstown, Vt.; farming there;

m. Nov. 15, _____ Williamstown, Vt., ARCHIE GEAKE, b. June 5, 1895, Black Lake, _____ son of John and Harriet (Lashul) Geake. both M. E. ch. -and Williamstown, Vt. schools; 3 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.;

10-7245 Rachel Irene Geake, b. Sept. 13, 1917.

10-7246 Donald Archie Geake, b. June 14, 1925; d. Dec. 19, 1925, Williamstown.

10-7247 Alice Mary Geake, b. Nov. 22, 1925.

9-2861 ELIZA MARY BROWN, (Calvin M. Brown, -Olivia Waldo, -Lydia, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 21, 1889, Beaver, So. Dakota; farming, Washington, Vt.; m. Sept. 10, 1907, Montpelier, Vt., HOMER BYRON FULLER, b. Aug. 23, 1869, Milton, Vt.; adopted son of James Howe and Margaret (Prentice) Fuller.

10-7260 Ethel May Fuller, b. May 23, 1908, Providence, R. I. (4 children.

10-7261 Edith Mabel Fuller, b. Oct. 25, 1910, West Corinth, Vt.

10-7262 Elsie Maud Fuller, b. Mar. 3, 1913, Washington, Vt.

10-7263 Clifford Byron Fuller, b. Sept. 19, 1915, South Washington, Vt.

9-2863 ANNA LUELLA BROWN, (Calvin M. Brown, -Olivia Waldo, -Lydia, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 5, 1894, Chelsea, Vt.; d. May 29, 1915, Washington, Vt.; m. PHILLIP CLOUGH, b. Mar. 6, 1867, Washington, Vt.; son of John and Christianna (Densmore) Clough. farmer in Washington, Vt.; 1 child; 10-7270 Edgar Leon Clough, b. Mar. 17, 1912, Washington, Vt.

9-2864 OLIVE OLIVIA BROWN, (Calvin M. Brown, -Olivia Waldo, -Lydia, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 26, 1897, Chelsea, Vt.; husband a quarryman, Washington, Vt.; m. Sept. 15, 1913, East Barre, Vt., JOHN SETH THOMPSON, b. Apr. 12, 1891, Maine; son of John and Minnie (Wallace) Thompson. 1 child; 10-7278 John Edward Thompson, b. Nov. 1, 1913, Washington, Vt.

***** 10th GENERATION *****

10-300 CONIE ORVIS FITTS, (Frank O. Fitts, -Ira O. Fitts, -Polly, Rufus, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 25, 1889, White, So. Dakota; cashier Belmond, Iowa, Savings Bank, Belmond, Iowa, 1929; attended high school there; enlisted in U.S. Infantry, Sept. 21, 1918; discharged Dec. 11, 1918; Mason; I.O.O.F.; both M.E.ch., and Republican;

m. June 6, 1918, Belmond, Iowa, ADA JUNE NEWGORD, b. Sept. 10, 1888, Ackley, Iowa; living 1928; dau. of Martin J. and Mattie (Thompson) Newgord. Rolfe Iowa, high school 1907; and Drake Univ., Des Moines, Iowa, two yrs.; music teacher; 2 children, b. Belmond, Iowa; 11-400 Orvis Newgord Fitts, b. Mar. 19, 1919.
11-401 Joan Adene Fitts, b. Sept. 12, 1920.

10-302 FANCHON ONNALEE FITTS, (Frank O. Fitts, -Ira O. Fitts, -Polly, Rufus, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 10, 1895, Belmond, Iowa; music teacher, Belmond, Iowa, 1928; high school there; one yr. at Oberlin Conservatory, Oberlin, Ohio; O.E.S.; both M.E.ch., and Republican;

m. Oct. 8, 1919, Clarion, Iowa, CLAUDE C. BENSON, b. Nov. 1, 1893, Gifford, Iowa; living 1928; son of I.H. and Delilah (Demoris) Benson; Belmond, Iowa, high school 1914; Highland Park Business College, Des Moines, Iowa 1915; enlisted in U.S. Army, in Q.M.C., Dec. 10, 1917; was 17 months in France; discharged July 21, 1919; Mason; 4 children, b. Belmond, Iowa; 11-420 Infant son, b. and d. Mar. 19, 1921.
11-421 Don Corbett Benson, b. May 8, 1922.
11-422 Daryl Keith Benson, b. Dec. 28, 1923; d. Apr. 25, 1924, Belmond, Iowa.
11-423 Marilyn Louise Benson, b. Dec. 2, 1925.

10-370 FLORENCE M. HOLBROOK, (Minnie M. -Burnap, Henry, Rufus, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 9, 1884, Bethel, Vt.; farmer there 1928;

m. Apr. 16, 1904, CLYDE WASHBURN, 6 children, b. probably Bethel, Vt.; 11-450 Clarence Edward Washburn, b. Dec. 15, 1904.
11-451 Ella May Washburn, b. Feb. 6, 1906.
11-452 Clayton Harold Washburn, b. Sept. 21, 1908.
11-453 Edith Maud Washburn, b. Sept. 7, 1909.
11-454 Chester Willis Washburn, b. Dec. 28, 1912.
11-455 Baby, b. Sept. 1, 1914.

10-371 LAWRENCE G. HOLBROOK, (Minnie M. -Burnap, Henry, Rufus, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 11, 1886, Bethel, Vt.; farmer there 1928;

m. Sept. 19, 1910, CHARLOTTE DAVIES. 2 children, b. Bethel, Vt.; 11-470 Richard Chester Holbrook, b. Apr. 17, 1912.
11-471 Ruth Esther Holbrook, b. Apr. 15, 1914.

10-416 CHESTER MARTIN SMITH, (Mabel E. -John R. -Henry, Rufus, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 4, 1905, Braintree, Vt.; salesman, Randolph, Vt., 1928; Republican; m. Sept. 5, 1926, Randolph, Vt., EVA BELLE BROWN, b. Nov.

252
24, 1903, Warren, Vt.; living 1928; dau. of LeRoy and Edith (Lovett) Brown,
11-490 Wendell Earl Smith, b. June 3, 1927, Randolph, Vt.

10-500 DONALD E. SALISBURY, (Edgar T. Salisbury, -Franklin B. Salisbury,
Nancy Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 15, 1897, Randolph, Vt.;
living 1928, Randolph, Vt.; is treas. and sales manager of Salisbury Bros.
Furniture Co.; grad. Randolph, Vt. high school and attended Bordentown
Military Institute, Bordentown, N.J., also Vt. Univ.; was an officer in
World War but did not get across; has been a state officer Am. Legion;
is now 1928 pres. of Randolph Rotary Club, and treas. Randolph Country
Club; is a Shriner. m. May 4, 1921, HELEN MERRILL. 2 children;
11-510 Ann Salisbury, b. July 27, 1924; d. Aug. 4, 1927.
11-511 Mary Ellen Salisbury, b. Feb. 28, 1927.

10-501 MARION ELEANOR SALISBURY, (Edgar T. Salisbury, -Franklin B. Sal-
isbury, -Nancy Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 9, 1899, Ran-
dolph, Vt.; living 1928 N.Y. City; is secy. in N.Y. show rooms of the Sal-
isbury Bros. Furniture Co., Randolph, Vt.; grad. Randolph, Vt. high school;
attended Beechwood Academy.

m. Feb. 24, 1920, CARLETON JONES, and after several yrs. secured a di-
vorce for nonsupport and became supervisor of music in the local school
previous to her position in N.Y. City. 1 child,

11-520 Donald Carleton Jones, b. Jan. 3, 1921, Lives with Salisbury gr. par
(ents.

10-566 ESTHER NOYES LAMSON, (Fred I. Lamson, -Irving T. Lamson, -Thomas
Lamson, -Anna, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 25, 1905, Rockland, Maine;
living 1928; m. Aug. 6, 1927, WILLIAM BENJAMIN BUCKLIN. 1 child;
11-535 William Benjamin Bucklin, Jr., b. May 10, 1928.

10-667 REGIS ELIZABETH HOLMAN, (Maud M. Lamson, -Charles H. Lamson, -Ira
Lamson, -Ann, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 22, 1905, Randolph, Vt.;
living 1928; m. Oct. 7, 1921, HAROLD CHAUSSE; Regis is separated from her
husband and a divorce is pending 1928; 2 children;

11-550 Winsome Elaine Chausse, b. May 7, 1923.

11-551 Benard Meredith Chausse, b. Feb. 3, 1925; d. Feb. 17, 1926. adoption
papers were being made to Dr. Robinson of Barre, Vt., at time of
Benard's death.

10-680 LEWIS HERRICK FLINT, (Annie M. Herrick, -Edward F. Herrick, -
Samantha, Timothy, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 5, 1893, Milton, Vt.;
He is associate Physiologist in biophysical laboratory bureau plant
industry, Alexandria, Va., 1929; scientist; Randolph, Vt., high school,
1911; Vt. Univ., 1915; M.A. 1916; Ph.D. 1923, all from Vt. Univ.; was at Camp
Devens, Mass., in World War; 1918; both Congl. ch., and Republican;

m. Apr. 28, 1917, Randolph, Vt., JESSIE MARGUERITE CHEDEL, of Randolph, Vt.,
b. Sept. 21, 1890, Pittsfield, Vt.; dau. of George A. and Nettie (Whitcomb)
Chedel. Randolph, Vt., high school 1909; Tilton Seminary, N.H., 1910;
Wellesley College, 1914. 3 children;

11-565 Alden Chedel Flint b. Sept. 15, 1923, Randolph, Vt.

11-566 Marguerite Ann Flint, b. July 3, 1926, Alexandria, Va.

11-567 Christine Isabel Flint, b. Dec. 29, 1928.

10-681 RUTH EVANGELINE FLINT, (Annie M. Herrick, -Edward F. Herrick, -
Samantha, Timothy, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 30, 1894, Chicago, Ill.;
living 1929, Warner, N.H.; Randolph, Vt. high school 1916; Am. Legion Aux.;

m. June 9, 1917, Burlington, Vt., WILLIAM DAVID HAMILTON, of Warner, N.H.,
b. Apr. 19, 1894, Mineville, N.Y.; living 1929; son of Alexander and Anna G.
G. (Stimpson) Hamilton. high school 1912; Vt. State school of agriculture,
1914; one time a farmer in Middlebury, Vt.; Mason in Morrisville, Vt.;
both Congl. ch., and Republican; was in World War, C.E., 101st ammunition

- train, 26th Div., 2 yrs.; in France 18 months; Am. Legion in Warner, N.H. (Democrat.)
 11-575 Ruth Eleanor Hamilton, b. Sept. 2, 1920, Laconia, N.H.
 11-576 Donald Hale Hamilton, b. Apr. 8, 1922, Warner, N.H.
 11-577 Raymond Arthur Hamilton, b. Sept. 11, 1923, Warner, N.H.
 11-578 Marion Lucile Hamilton, b. May 18, 1925, Warner, N.H.

10-725 RALPH FRENCH HUTCHINSON, (Mary E. French, -Emma M. Hatch, -Saphira, Jesse, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 28, 1892, "West" Brookfield, Vt.; farmer there 1928; attended Randolph, Vt., high school; both Republican and Grangers in Braintree (Snowville), Vt.

m. Feb. 5, 1913, Braintree, Vt., HAZEL MAY LANE, b. Mar. 7, 1896, Randolph, Vt. dau. of Fred and Anna (Whittaker) Lane. Braintree, Vt. school. 3 children;
 11-595 Fred Stephen Hutchinson, b. Jan. 18, 1914, "West" Brookfield, Vt.;

He was messenger boy in legislature of 1926-27.

11-596 Emma Lucina Hutchinson, b. Oct. 9, 1915, "West" Brookfield, Vt.

11-597 Isabelle May Hutchinson, b. Oct. 19, 1917, Roxbury, Vt.;

d. Dec. 24, 1926, "West" Brookfield, Vt.

10-726 LOIS MARY HUTCHINSON, (Mary E. French, -Emma M. Hatch, -Saphira, Jesse, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 15, 1895, Braintree, Vt.; farming So. Royalton, Vt., 1928; Congl. ch.; Rebekah; attended Randolph, Vt. high sch.

m. Nov. 8, 1916, Braintree, Vt., HOWARD SYDNEY EDDY, b. Mar. 27, 1891, Huntington, Vt.; son of Will Lincoln and Anna Jane (Ashline) Eddy. Huntington, Vt., school; I.O.O.F.; both Republican; 7 children;

11-610 Stephen Howard Eddy, b. Feb. 25, 1918, Braintree, Vt.

11-611 Rachel Belle Eddy, - b. May 6, 1919, Braintree, Vt.

11-612 Russell Martin Eddy, b. Sept. 12, 1920, Braintree, Vt.

11-613 Alta Lois Eddy, - b. Dec. 5, 1921, Braintree, Vt.

11-614 Douglas Hutchinson Eddy, b. July 28, 1923, Royalton, Vt.

11-615 Mary Eleanor Eddy, b. Jan. 6, 1925, Royalton, Vt.

11-616 Norma Maude Eddy, - b. Sept. 15, 1926, Royalton, Vt.

10-795 MARJORIE UDALL, (Bertha Wardner, -Ida E. -Jesse W. -Jesse, Gideon, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 20, 1900, Randolph, Vt.; living 1928 Northfield, Vt.

m. GLENN FARNSWORTH BINGHAM, living 1928; son of Julian F. and Mary (Farnsworth) Bingham. he is instructor in military tactics at Norwich Univ., Northfield, Vt.; also does stenographic work for the Univ.; was supply sergeant overseas in World War. 1 child, b. Northfield, Vt.;

11-630 Glenn Farnsworth Bingham, Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1923.

10-851 ROBERT ALLEN OWEN, (Ella Seaver, -Ashael B. Seaver, -Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 18, 1882, Burlington, Vt.; a dyer there;

m. May 15, 1905, Hanover, Ill., ETHYL V. WINTER, b. Oct. 20, 1887, Hanover, Ill. dau. of Henry and Minerva (Johnson) Winter. (Henry b. June 22, 1841, Schwarzenau, Prussia. Minerva b. Jan. 2, 1845, Derinda, Ill.) 3 children;

11-645 Leslie Allen Owen, b. Mar. 23, 1906, Canemah, Oregon.

11-646 Rose Winter Owen, b. Oct. 3, 1908, Burlington, Vt.

11-647 Sarah Adams Owen, b. May 4, 1910, Burlington, Vt.

10-920 GRETA LUELLE SEEVER, (tyn.) (Erwin W. Seaver, -Jonathan M. Seaver, Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 21, 1896, Estherville, Iowa;

m. Feb. 24, 1917, Topeka, Kansas, KARL HENRY PORTER, b. Apr. 3, 1894, Auburn, Kansas; farmer there; both Presbyterian ch.; 2 chil., (8th gen, Martyn)

11-660 Irma Eveline Porter, b. Nov. 18, 1917, Auburn, Kansas.

11-661 Karl Henry Porter, Jr., b. Sept. 5, 1924, Egbert, Wyoming.

10-998 EMERY JOSEPH NEWHALL, (tyn.) (Ida M. Edgerly, -Elsie C. Seaver, -Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 11, 1888; m. HAZEL ROLLINS.

11-675 Esther Margaret Newhall, b. ___ (2 children.)

11-676 Robert Milton Nowhall, b. ___

10-999 GRACE LUNETTE NEWHALL, (tyn.) (Ida M. Edgerly, -Elsie C. Seaver, -Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 21, 1890; m. ROLLIN WOODWORTH. 11-685 Winona Clair Woodworth, b. ___

10-1051 MARGUERITE BELLE BENEDICT, (tyn.) (Carl J. Benedict, -Nancy Seaver, -Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 11, 1896, St. Albans, Vt.; occu., nurse; M. E. ch.; Grange; m. 1st, June 3, 1917, Winooski, Vt., (___) PAIGE; divorce Nov. 1924. m. 2d, HETHER TIMOTHY MACK, b. July 16, 1891, Cornwall, Vt.; son of James and Anna (Hicky) Mack. res., Winooski, Vt.
2 children by Hether, 2d husband, b. Middlebury, Vt.;
11-695 Anna Susie Mack, b. July 14, 1927; d. July 15, 1927.
11-696 Nancy Ann Mack, b. May 22, 1928.

10-1052 MARION JESSIE BENEDICT, (tyn.) (Carl J. Benedict, -Nancy Seaver, Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 7, 1899, Burlington, Vt.; living 1928, Winooski, Vt.; M. E. ch.; m. June 23, 1920, Burlington, Vt., LEO GEORGE PROULX, b. Dec. 5, 1898, Burlington, Vt.; living 1928; son of Peter and Myra Elizabeth (Moquin) Proulx. school, Nazareth 1914; Catholic ch.; Democrat; K. of C.; 2 children, b. Winooski, Vt.; tyn.
11-710 Pauline Elizabeth Proulx, b. Mar. 28, 1921.
11-711 Robert Benedict Proulx, b. July 9, 1925.

10-1054 ROSEMOND ALTA BENEDICT, (tyn.) (Carl J. Benedict, -Nancy Seaver, Lucy, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 4, 1903, Burlington, Vt.; Republican; Lady Maccabees; M. E. ch.; husband a mechanic-weaver, in Winooski, Vt.; m. Apr. 23, 1926, Winooski, Vt., CAROLL CARR CHANDLER, b. Apr. 3, 1899, Waitsfield, Vt.; son of Luther Martin and Flora (Pierce) Chandler.
11-720 Grace Alta Chandler, b. Feb. 24, 1928, Winooski, Vt.

10-1081 JAMES ORVILLE WALBRIDGE, (tyn.) (Edla M. Dutton, -Amelia, Harvey, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 10, 1889, Williamstown, Vt. farmer in Williamstown, Vt.; Spaulding high school, Barre, Vt.;
m. Apr. 15, 1916, MARION S. LASELL (10-1091), b. Feb. 17, 1890, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Jan. 17, 1929, Barre, Vt. hospital; dau. of Henry J. and Ada (Martin 9-570) Lasell. Williamstown, Vt., high school; both loyal M. E. ch., and Republicans; 2 children, b. Williamstown, Vt.; (8th gen. Martyn)
11-735 James Lawrence Walbridge, b. Nov. 23, 1917.
11-736 Loren Robert Walbridge, b. Dec. 31, 1924; d. Feb. 1, 1925. Williamstown

10-1090 HARRY M. LASELL, (tyn.) (Ada, Ophir S. -Harvey, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 13, 1888, Williamstown, Vt.; clerk in general store there; high school there; m. Feb. 15, 1912, Williamstown, Vt., FERN RECOR, b. Aug. 2, 1891, So. Barre, Vt.; 6 children: (8th gen. Martyn.)
11-750 Henry M. Lasell, b. July 22, 1912; d. Aug. 2, 1912, Williamstown, Vt.
11-751 Harry James Lasell, b. Aug. 5, 1913, Williamstown, Vt.
11-752 Lena Hally Lasell, b. Oct. 15, 1917, Williamstown, Vt.
11-753 Louise Frances Lasell, b. Mar. 6, 1919, Springfield, Vt.
11-754 Rose Mary Lasell, b. Aug. 6, 1920, Springfield, Vt.
11-755 Fern Ada Lasell, b. Jan. 15, 1922.

10-1092 MILDRED E. LASELL. (tyn.) (Ada, Ophir S. -Harvey, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 1, 1893, Williamstown, Vt.; farming in Northfield, Vt., between there and Williamstown. Williamstown, Vt. high school;
m. Nov. 26, 1913, Williamstown, Vt., GEORGE WILLIAM DILLINGHAM, b. Apr. 8, 1887, Williamstown, Vt.; son of William and Agnes (Huntley) Dillingham. Mason; both M. E. ch., and Republicans; 1 child, b. Northfield, Vt.; tyn.
11-765 Esther Dillingham, b. Dec. 30, 1925.

10-1095 HORACE HENRY LASSELL, (tyn.) (Ala, Ophir S.-Harvey, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 28, 1899, Williamstown, Vt.; farmer there on Lewis Seaver farm; Williamstown, Vt., high school, he 1917, she 1925; m. Dec. 17, 1926, Williamstown, Vt., ESTHER THERESA CHENEY, b. Apr. 3, 1907, Barre, Vt.; dau. of Merton Lincoln and Theresa Sarah (Ferry) Cheney. both M. E. ch.; 2 children, b. Barre, Vt., city hospital; (8th gen. Martyn)
 11-775 John Elliot Lasell, b. July 22, 1927;
 11-776 Daughter, b. Jan. 18, 1929.

10-1145 ELSIE MARTIN, (tyn.) (Frank H.-Ophir S.-Harvey, Jonathan, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 28, 1897, Williamstown, Vt.; res., Huntington, West Va.; both Congl. ch., and Democrats; m. Aug. 1918, Richmond, Vt., ROBERT BAUGHAN, b. Oct. 1897, Huntington, West Va.; 3 chil.; b. there; 8th gen. tyn.;
 11-790 Robert Baughan, Jr., b. Sept. 6, 1919.
 11-791 James Baughan, b. Feb. 10, 1921; d. July 12, 1921.
 11-792 Barbara Baughan, b. May 1, 1924.

10-1230 FRANK ARTHUR WELD, (Alma J.-James P.-Nathaniel, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 29, 1870, Peconica, Ill.; res., Belvidere, Ill.; Dental surgeon at Rockford, Ill.; Peconica high school; Chicago College Dental Surgery; Presbyterian ch.; member school board in Belvidere; Director State Dental Society; Pres. Chamber of Commerce;
 m. June 6, 1900, Peconica, Ill., BERTHA A. SANBORN, b. Aug. 8, 1872, Peconica, Ill.; dau. of George W. and Grata (Emery) Sanborn. Universalist ch. O. E. S.; pres. Belvidere, Ill., Woman's Club; both Republican; 3 chil., b.
 11-815 Frank Arthur Weld, Jr., b. Apr. 23, 1905; (Belvidere, Ill.; is in jr. year Univ. of Ill., Champaign, Ill., 1926.
 11-816 Robert Sanborn Weld, b. Sept. 4, 1907; will attend Univ. of Ill. '27.
 11-817 Richard Wayne Weld, b. Dec. 12, 1909; is in high school 1926.

10-1348 GERTRUDE ALICE YOUNG, (Edgar A. Young, -Martha, Nathaniel, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 15, 1883, Minneapolis, Minn.; res., Mound, Minn., 1927; O. E. S., and both M. E. ch.; Mrs. Young has been very helpful in supplying data for her branch having got records for her eligibility as a D. A. R. (no. 203329) thru Aaron Martin, see 5-1045.
 m. 1st, July 2, 1904, Minneapolis, Minn., MAYNE FORD, b. Mar. 23, 1869, Decora, Iowa; d. Jan. 27, 1917, Minneapolis, Minn. 3 children;
 m. 2d, Sept. 27, 1916, Minneapolis, Minn., EMIL CARL SCHOENING, b. Feb. 2, 1870, near Minneapolis, Minn., on a farm; son of Theadore and Amelia (Stelzer) Schoening. (both parents were b. and m. in Germany.) He is a grocer in Mound, Minn., 1927; Mason and M. E. ch. no children.
 3 children by Mayne, 1st husband, b. Minneapolis, Minn.;
 11-825 son, b. and d. Aug. 13, 1905.
 11-826 Synneva Louise Ford, b. Aug. 7, 1906; d. June 2, 1910, Benson, Minn.
 11-826 Marjorie Clarice Ford, b. Feb. 3, 1908; is M. E. ch.

10-1368 ROSE KATHERINE CONVERSE; (Zilpha M. Gibbs, -Rose, Nathaniel, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 2, 1884, Palatine, Ill.; husband, proprietor of stationery store first in Palatine, Ill., and in 1927 in Chicago, Ill.; m. Oct. 8, 1908, Prescott, Wis., RUFUS WILLIAM STARCK, b. Mar. 2, 1884, Peotone, Ill.; son of Carl Adams and Elizabeth (Klingman) Starck.
 11-840 Robert Walter Starck, twin, b. May 4, — Palatine, Ill.
 11-841 Ruth Carol Starck, twin, b. May 4, — Palatine, Ill.

10-1369 JOSEPH OLIVER CONVERSE, (Zilpha M. Gibbs, -Rose, Nathaniel, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 14, 1838, Palatine, Ill.; res., Wilmette, Ill.; supt. of toy repair factory, Evanston, Ill.; high school at Palatine, Ill.; Mason; both Episcopal ch., and Republican;
 m. Nov. 17, 1910, Chicago, Ill., CAROLINE ARAMESIA IRWIN, b. May 3, 1889, Chicago, Ill.; dau. of Fred Charles and Clara Caroline (Mismar) Irwin.

O.E.S.; high school; Fairmont school, Montague, Penn.; 1 child;
11-860 Joseph Irwin Converse, b. Dec. 20, 1911, Palatine, Ill.

10-1375 JOHN ANDREW JACKSON, (Nettie M. Gibbs, -Rose, Nathaniel, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 30, 1884, West Line, Redwood Co., Minn.; farmer, in Salem, So. Dakota, 1910; Mason; Independent in politics;
m. Aug. 20, 1908, Salem, So. Dakota, HATTIE MAY SEARLES, b. Aug. 22, 1885; dau. of Frank and Genevieve () Searles. 1 child ADOPTED at 3 yrs. age;
11-875 Francis Jackson, (ADOPTED), b. Mar. 20, 1921.

10-1385 ROBERT ANTON SCHMITT, (Margaret E. Gibbs, -Rose, Nathaniel, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 15, 1893, Minneapolis, Minn.; music dealer there 1928; Mason; Alpha Delta ϕ ; Univ. of Minn.;
m. Sept. 17, 1920, New Ulm, Minn., MARGARET HICKS b. June 1, 1896, Minneapolis, Minn.; dau. of Robert Mason and Emma Elizabeth (Ball) Hicks. New Eng. Conservatory of Music; M ϕ E; both Congl. ch., and Republicans.
11-885 Mary Eloise Schmitt, b. Oct. 26, 1923, Minneapolis, Minn.
11-886 Robert Paul Schmitt, b. Nov. 11, 1925. do do

10-1441 CAROLYN B. BURT, (George F. Burt, -Caroline Burroughs, -Lora, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 9, 1892, Walpole, N.H.; husband a provision dealer, Lawrence, Mass.; m. June 26, 1911, Lawrence, Mass., TIMOTHY SHINE, b. in Ireland; son of John and Helen (Healy) Shine; Catholic.
11-896 John B. Shine, b. Mar. 10, 1912, Lawrence, Mass.
11-897 Hudson T. Shine, b. July 28, 1915, do do
11-898 Helen E. Shine, b. May 4, 1919, do do
11-899 Mary D. Shine, b. Oct. 10, 1924, do do

10-1460 LENA LEMOYNE CHURCHILL, (Lora M. Elder, -Mary E. -Eleazer, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 20, 1878, Chenoa, Ill.; husband manager of grain elevator, Sheldon, Ill.; Democrat; O.E.S.; Jacksonville Woman's College; both Presbyterian ch.;
m. Nov. 5, 1913, Chenoa, Ill., FREDERIC WILLIAM KEE, b. Feb. 3, 1872, Ornis-towp, Quebec; son of Matthew and Mary Adelaide (Wood) Kee. Republican; Mason; O.E.S.; McGill Univ., Montreal, Province Quebec.; 1 child;
11-915 Lora Adelaide Kee, b. Jan. 26, 1917, Sheldon, Ill.

10-1462 HARRIET JOSEPHINE CHURCHILL, (Lora M. Elder, -Mary E. -Eleazer, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 3, 1884, Chenoa, Ill.; d. Nov. 13, 1923, Idaho Falls, Idaho; their home there; Rockford, Ill., College; Democrat; O.E.S.; both Presbyterian ch.; m. Apr. 12, 1911, Chenoa, Ill., HARRY WILLIAM ARNOLD, b. June 19, 1881, Chenoa, Ill.; son of William and Mary (Vance, d. Redlands, Calif.) Arnold. Mason; Republican; commercial school; 3 chil.
11-925 Mary Virginia Arnold, b. June 2, 1912, Boise, Idaho.
11-926 Charles Churchill Arnold, b. May 25, 1920, Bloomington, Ill.
11-927 Ruth Leona Arnold, b. Aug. 19, 1922, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

10-1463 GUY FORDYCE CHURCHILL, (Lora M. Elder, -Mary E. -Eleazer, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 18, 1886, Chenoa, Ill.; res., Glendale, Calif. Mason; R.A.M.; K. of P.; m. Oct. 8, 1913, JUNE LINDLEY. 3 chil., b. Urbana,
11-945 Charles Lindley Churchill, b. May 15, 1916. (Ill.
11-946 Ruth Elizabeth Churchill, b. May 3, 1918.
11-947 June LeMoyné Churchill, b. June 7, 1920.

10-1479 WILLIAM CARLISLE LINDSAY, (Josephine Elder, -Mary E. -Eleazer, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 2, 1895, Lexington, Ill.; manager of Lindsay & Smith general store, Lexington, Ill.; school there; Univ. of Ill.; Mason; K. of P.; both Presbyterian ch., and Republican;
m. May 16, 1917, KATHRIN FLESHER, b. Oct. 21, 1894, Lexington, Ill.; dau. of Harry E. and Minnie A. (Yoder) Flesher. high school; O.E.S.; 2 chil.;

-57

11-960 Helen Anett Lindsay, b. June 10, 1918. living 1926
11-961 Mildred Lindsay, b. Mar. 28, 1924, living 1926.

10-1480 FRANCES LOUISE LINDSAY, (Josephine Elder, -Mary E. -Eleazer, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 27, 1902, Lexington, Ill.; public school, there; Monticello Seminary; Ill., Wesleyan, B.A. degree, 1925; Presbyterian ch.; m. Dec. 16, 1925, Lexington, Ill., EDWARD MILLARD HOWARD, b. Sept. 27, 1898, Danbury, Conn.; son of Thomas Edward and Sarah Alice (Evans) Howard. public school, Danbury, Conn.; Dartmouth College, 1915-16; Mass. Institute of Tech. 1920, S.B. degree; Mason; Delta Upsilon Theta Tau; Congl. ch.; occu., civil engineer; both Republican; 1 child, b. Chicago, Ill.
11-970 Alice Johanne Howard, b. Feb. 28, 1927.

10-1500 MARY GRACE ELDER, (Edgar B. Elder, -Mary E. -Eleazer, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 4, 1889, Streator, Ill.; husband a stock-feeder, Las Animas, Colorado; O.E.S.; both Presbyterian ch., Republican;
m. Jan. 1, 1915, Watseka, Ill., STANLEY CURTIS LEE, b. Jan. 19, 1890, Indiana; son of Samuel Curtis and Nettie (Jaggers) Lee. County commissioner; Mason; both public school; 3 children, b. Las Animas, Colorado;
11-985 Catherine Ann Lee, b. Feb. 14, 1917.
11-986 Burnham Elder Lee, b. Oct. 19, 1919.
11-987 Richard Curtis Lee, b. Jan. 24, 1924.

10-1520 LOTTIE THOMPSON, (Grace Elder, -Mary E. -Eleazer, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 18, 1896, Brainard, Kansas; husband a contractor of buildings and architect in Wichita, Kan.; Episcopal ch.; National Sorority, Delta Delta Delta; grad. of Wichita, Kan., high school; one yr. in State Agri. College, Manhattan, Kan.; two yrs. in Chicago Art Institute.
m. Oct. 26, 1922, Wichita, Kan., JOHN CHILDS NEELY, b. Oct. 11, 1894, Topeka, Kan.; son of John C. and Laura (Childs) Neely. Topeka, Kan., high school; Univ. of Ill.; Presbyterian ch.; Republican; Mason; Sigma Alpha Epsilon;
11-995 Barbara Ann Neely, b. Jan. 3, 1924.

10-1545 JAMES HALBERT MARTIN, (Wm. P. -James P. -Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 29, 1884, Martinton, Ill.; laborer in Corona, Ill.;
m. Apr. 8, 1912, Corona, Riverside Co., Calif., EFFIE BUFFINGTON NICHOLS, b. Feb. 19, 1888, East Providence, R.I.; dau. of Leander Rhoades and Cora Grace (Baker) Nichols. both common schools and Republican; 2 chil., b. Corona, Calif.;
11-1010 Halbert Earl Martin, b. Oct. 8, 1913.
11-1011 Mildred Elizabeth Martin, b. July 14, 1922; d. Apr. 29, 1923, Corona,

10-1546 BENARD WILLIAM MARTIN, (Wm. P. -James P. -Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 13, 1887, twin, Martinton, Ill.; rancher in Elsinore, Calif.; public school and Republican. m. Aug. 10, 1910, Elsinore, Calif.,
JENES KEEGAN, b. June 20, Lebanon, So. Dakota; dau. of Thomas and Celia (Ruskauff) Keegan. Catholic ch.; 4 children, b. Elsinore, Calif.;
11-1020 William Bernard Martin, b. Dec. 22, 1912.
11-1021 Laurence Ernest Martin, b. Aug. 4, 1914.
11-1022 Bernice May Martin, b. June 17, 1917.
11-1023 Francis Dudley Martin, b. Oct. 20, 1920.

10-1547 BERNICE MAY MARTIN, (Wm. P. -James P. -Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 13, 1887, twin, Martinton, Ill.; real est. dealer in Corona, Calif.; m. July 2, 1910, Riverside, Calif., ELZIZ VEACH, b. 1881, Adams Co., Ill.; dau. of Miles and Sarah (Stull) Veach. both common school, Republican, no affiliation in ch. and lodge; 5 children, b. Corona, Calif.
11-1035 Marshall Veach, b. Aug. 24, 1911.
11-1036 Orville Veach, b. May 24, 1913.
11-1037 Warren Veach, b. Apr. 24, 1915; d. Oct. 31, 1916.
11-1038 Elden Veach, b. Apr. 24, 1921.
11-1039 Robert Veach, b. Nov. 7, 1922.

10-1557 NADINE MARTIN, (tyn) (Charles E.-James P.-Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 19, 1888, Martinsburg, Ill.; res., Watseka, Ill.; m. Apr. 19, 1911, ROY O. BROWN. Republican; 3 children; (8th gen. Martyn)
11-1045 Merrill O. Brown, b. Apr. 11, 1912.
11-1046 Nelda L. Brown, b. Dec. 2, 1916.
11-1048 Wayne E. Brown, b. Aug. 19, 1919.

10-1585 ETHEL KAY, (Mary E.-James P.-Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Aug. 6, 1883, Watseka, Ill.; d. Oct. 4, 1923, Grandview, Iowa, in auto accident near there. husband chief field clerk, Watseka, Ill.; Democrat; m. Nov. 17, 1914, Watseka, Ill., THOMAS F. CARNEY, Jr., b. Mar. 4, 1882; son of Thomas F. and Mary (Kelley) Carney; 1 child, b. Manilla, Phillipian, Isl.
11-1060 Ella Kay Carney, b. Jan. 31, 1916.

10-1586 WILFRED STEARNS KAY, (Mary E.-James P.-Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 19, 1888, Watseka, Ill.; lawyer there; Democrat; m. Aug. 23, 1911, DOROTHY LONGELLIER, of Watseka, Ill.; b. Oct. 3, 1890, Duluth, Wis.; dau. of Louis Augustus and Oma (Metzger) Langellier. 1 child;
11-1070 Louis Richard Kay, b. Oct. 3, 1914, Watseka, Ill.

10-1625 WARREN EDGAR MARTIN, (tyn.) (Porter, John L.-Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 21, 1887, Watseka, Ill.; farmer and dairyman there; Beloit College; Mason; M. W. A.; Red Men; both Presbyterian ch.; m. Oct. 25, 1911, Watseka, Ill., FLORENCE MARY RICHARDS, b. Oct. 1, 1888, Lancaster, Wis.; d. Dec. 16, 1912, Watseka, Ill.; dau. of William Grant and Nettie Gertrude (Rowden) Richards. both Watseka, Ill., high school, Republican, no lodge. 1 child, b. Watseka, Ill.; (8th gen. Martyn)
11-1085 Mary Jane Martin, b. Aug. 29, 1912.

10-1626 BURNHAM MCGILL MARTIN, (tyn.) (Porter, John L.-Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 12, 1892, Watseka, Ill.; proprietor hotel and restaurant, there; Mason: I. O. O. F.; M. W. A.; both Presb. ch. - Republican
m. Dec. 25, 1915, Watseka, Ill., BESSIE VICTORIA REESE, b. June 18, 1892, Attica, Indiana; dau. of Benjamin Franklis and Minnie (Kater) Reese. O. E. S.; both Watseka high school; 2 chil., b. Watseka, Ill.; (8th gen. tyn.)
11-1100 Lida Ann Martin, b. Apr. 9, 1919.
11-1101 Dorothy Lou Martin, b. May 12, 1921.

10-1665 LORA ANNETTA GREENE, (Eva May, -Barna, Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 2, 1889, Donovan, Ill.; farming in Sheldon, Ill.; M. E. ch.; Republican; Pythian Sisters; m. Nov. 20, 1910, WILLIAM JESSE ROSENBERGER, b. Mar. 13, 1890, Iroquois, Ill.; son of Albert and Mattie (Eastburn) Rosenberger. Democrat; K. of P.; 2 chil., b. Sheldon, Ill.;
11-1115 Lota Lucille Rosenberger, b. Oct. 5, 1911.
11-1116 Doris Marie Rosenberger, b. May 21, 1914.

10-1666 RUTH ANN GREENE, (Eva May, -Barna, Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 24, 1891, Donovan, Ill.; res., Fowler, Indiana; school in Donovan, Ill.; Worthy Matron O. E. S., 1926; both M. E. ch., and Republican; m. Dec. 30, 1909, Donovan, Ill., FRANK A GILBERT, b. Oct. 12, 1885; son of Leonard and Clara (Wright) Gilbert. (Clara Wright is aunt to aviator Wright.); Iroquois, Ill., school; Worshipful Master in Masons; 1 child;
11-1125 Jeanette Marion Gilbert, b. June 22, 1912, Iroquois, Ill.

10-1667 FAY IRWIN GREENE, (Eva May, -Barna, Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 8, 1894, Donovan, Ill.; a conductor on Rock Island R. R.; res., Blue Island, Ill.; Donovan, Ill., school; Donovan, Ill.; lodge, Brotherhood of R. R. engineers; both M. E. ch., and Republican; m. Apr. 16, 1914, Seneca, Ill., EDNA MAY WIGNES, b. Feb. 1, 1894, Kinoman, Ill.; dau. of Lars and Anna (Helland) Wignes. Dwight, Ill., school; 1 child;
11-1138 Yale Irwin Greene, b. July 8, 1919, Blue Island, Ill.

- 10-1668 EDITH MAY GREENE, (Eva May, -Barna, Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 11, 1897, Donovan, Ill.; res., Plainfield, Ill.; M. E. ch.; Royal Neighbors; public school, both, and Republican;
m. Oct. 19, 1915, Seneca, Ill., LOUIS VINCENT KEELEY, b. Oct. 31, 1894, Ransom, Ill.; son of John Williams and May (Fife) Keeley; Catholic ch.; M. W. A.;
11-1150 Janet Lucille Keeley, b. Aug. 1, 1917;
11-1151 Louis Irwin Keeley, b. July 20, 1923; d. Feb. 27, 1927.
- 10-1746 WARREN ERNEST PELTIER, (Hattie M. -Warren, Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 18, 1888, Martinton, Ill.; proprietor barber shop, Farmington, Ill.; graded school there; Mason; both Presbyterian ch.;
m. June 23, 1915, Greenville, Ill., SUSIE REBIE RYER, b. June 3, 1894, Farmington, Ill.; dau. of Elijah Ricker and Caroline (Stanton) Ryer. O. E. S.; Farmington, Ill., high school; 2 children, b. Farmington, Ill.;
11-1165 Ernest R. Peltier, July 5, 1917.
11-1166 Evelyn May Peltier, b. Dec. 7, 1918.
- 10-1748 ROYDEN CRAM PELTIER, (Hattie M. -Warren, Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 27, 1894, Martinton, Ill.; occu., clerical in Kokomo, Ind.; Christian ch.; both Republican; K. of P.;
m. Apr. 12, 1919, Kokomo, Ind., MAMIE EDITH SMITH, b. Mar. 28, 1893, Mecca, Ind. dau. of Lew Wallace and Sophrona Alice (Playel) Smith. Baptist ch.; Pythian Sisters; dress-maker; 1 child, b. Kokomo, Ind.;
11-1180 Alice May Peltier, b. Jan. 17, 1921.
- 10-1749 VERNE VICTOR PELTIER, (Hattie M. -Warren, Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 12, 1896, Martinton, Ill.; barber, in Momence, Ill.;
m. Jan. 26, 1921, Chicago, Ill., ALICE ELIEN MASSY, b. Dec. 8, 1900, Momence, Ill.; dau. of Edward and Julia Ann (Ward) Massy. 1 child, b. Momence, Ill.;
11-1190 Jean Peltier, b. Sept. 6, 1921. (both Christian ch. -Republican)
- 10-1765 HARLEY ADAM FORNOF, (Helen A. -Warren, Porter, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 15, 1892, Fairbury, Neb.; auto salesman, Pittsburg, Penn. public school, Foxburg, Penn.; Mason; both Methodist Protestant, -Republican.
m. Oct. 14, 1915, RUTH NORRIS, b. Apr. 27, 1894, Alleghany, Penn.; dau. of Samuel Norris; high school; 1 child, b. Pittsburg, Penn.;
11-1210 George Norris Fornof, b. Feb. 10, 1917.
- 10-1838 H. ALTON PARKER, (Herbert H. Parker, -Martha O. Davenport, -Olivia, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 10, 1879, Wolcott, Vt.; R. F. D. there;
m. Sept. 5, 1905, Hardwick, Vt., KATE GOODRICH, b. June 23, 1883, Hardwick, Vt. dau. of A. A. and Myra (Spencer) Goodrich. 1 child, b. Wolcott, Vt.;
11-1220 Clifton G. Parker, b. Oct. 2, 1906.
- 10-1850 MYRA A. PARKER, (Joel R. Parker, -Martha O. Davenport, -Olivia, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 26, 1882, Wolcott, Vt.; res. Morrisville, Vt.;
m. Apr. 6, 1904, Morrisville, Vt., ARTHUR W. WAITE, b. Oct. 4, 1880, Noyan, Prov. Que.; son of Henry and Alice (Dean) Waite. occu., clerk; 1 child;
11-1235 Dorothy A. Waite, b. Sept. 7, 1906, Morrisville, Vt.
- 10-1851 MINDWELL S. PARKER, (Joel R. Parker, -Martha O. Davenport, -Olivia, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 4, 1884, Wolcott, Vt.; res., Sherburne, Vt.;
m. Jan. 26, 1903, Whitehall, N. Y., ROMAINE S. MORSE, b. Apr. 6, 1884, Mendon, Vt.; son of J. J. and Artie (Ranger) Morse. is owner of stage route Bridgewater, to Rutland, Vt.; 2 children, b.
11-1245 Romaine S. Morse, Jr., b. Nov. 9, 1903, Rutland, Vt.
11-1246 Elaine R. Morse, b. July 7, 1906, Sherburne, Vt.

10-1956 ALTA GLENN MOUNTS, (Jane A.-Frank, James, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 26, 1895, Alliance, Nebr.; husband, mail clk. in P.O. there; high school there; both Presbyterian ch., and no lodge;

m. June 14, 1921, Alliance, Nebr., WALTER BLEDSOE, b. May 11, 1892; son of Squire James and Sarah Louise (Pettit) Bledsoe. Democrat; 1 child, tyn.; 11-1260 William Walter Bledsoe, b. Sept. 10, 1923, Alliance, Nebr.

10-1985 RUTH ELLA MARTIN, (11th gen. thru her mother, 7th Martyn thru her father); (Harley T.-Albert R.-Milton, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) July 27, 1898, Williamstown, Vt.; husband proprietor of drug and variety store, Williamstown, Vt., 1929; school, Brigham Academy, Bakersfield, Vt.;

m. Oct. 5, 1921, Williamstown, Vt., CHARLES GILLMAN CURTISS, b. Mar. 8, 1901, Orange, Vt.; son of Orville and Alma Phebe (Bolles) Curtiss. Spaulding high school, Barre, Vt.; Grange; Republican; Ruth's politics, "Citizen of U.S." (Alma P.-Bolles-Curtis, m. 2d, ___ Cutler.) both Congl. ch.; no lodge. 1274, 1 child, "Coney" ___ ADOPTED, b. Feb. 14, 1923, Boston, Mass.; bap. in Episco 2 children, b. Barre, Vt., city hospital; tyn. (pal ch.

11-1275 Patricia Curtiss, b. Jan. 27, 1926.

11-1276 Norma Curtiss, b. July 12, 1927.

11-1277 Charles Phillip, b. Nov. 11, 1928

10-1986 ALBERT RICHARD MARTIN, (see sister Ruth 10-1985) (Harley T.-Albert R.-Milton, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 5, 1900, Williamstown, Vt.; mechanic, auto repairing and service station with his father, Williamstown, Vt., 1929; Brigham Academy, Bakersfield, Vt.; attended Kansas City, Mo., Auto School; Mason; M.W.A.; politics, non-partisan; no ch.

m. Nov. 1, 1926, Barre, Vt., IRENE MAY BOOTH, b. Aug. 22, 1906, Barre, Vt.; dau. of George and Isabella (Taylor) Booth. Spaulding high school, Barre. 11-1288 James Richard Martin, b. July 28, 1927, Barre, Vt., city hospital.

10-2020 JOHN WOOSTER DAVIS, (tyn.) (Mary H. Wooster, -Emma O. Martin, -Mary, James, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 14, 1893, Northfield, Vt.; mnfr. with his father, Northfield, Vt.; Worcester, Mass. Academy; Dartmouth College; Democrat; Congl. ch.; m. Oct. 31, 1917, ALETHE MAY ROBERTS, b. July 4, 1893, Brooklyn, Maine; 3 children, b. Northfield, Vt.; (8th gen. Martyn)

11-1300 Louise Alethe Davis, b. Mar. 27, 1920.

11-1301 Mary Denise Davis, b. Dec. 22, 1921.

11-1302 Lois Jean Davis, b. Sept. 25, 1925.

10-2046 MINNIE ROCINA TARBOX, (Ellen F. Burnham, -Daniel M. Burnham, -Roxana, Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 2, 1876, Ireton, Iowa;

m. Nov. 29, 1905, Ireton, Iowa, MERWIN WATSON LAY, b. July 14, 1877, Lima, N.Y.; son of Alexander and Flaville (Watson) Lay. a lawyer, Syracuse,

11-1315 Elizabeth Lay, b. Dec. 23, 1906; Syracuse, N.Y. (N.Y.; 1914. d. Dec. 24, 1906, Syracuse, N.Y.

11-1316 Eleanore Burnham Lay, b. May 1, 1903.

10-2065 MARSHALL R. BRIGGS, (Lucy E. Carpenter, -Marshall D. Carpenter, -Lucy, Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 30, 1872, Prairie Home, Iowa; farmer in Hillstown, Alberta, Canada; m. Oct. 3, 1895, Prairie Home, Iowa, CLARA E. CRISPIN, b. Mar. 7, 1875, Akron, Ohio; dau. of Dryden and Eliza

11-1325 Ina M. Briggs, b. Aug. 5, 1895(?) (Elbridge) Crispin.

11-1326 Earl G. Briggs, b. Feb. 7, 1897.

11-1327 Vera L. Briggs, b. Apr. 1, 1899.

11-1328 Walter E. Briggs, b. May 21, 1901.

11-1329 Frederick M. Briggs, b. Apr. 5, 1903.

11-1330 William E. Briggs, b. Aug. 29, 1904.

10-2066 FRANK W. BRIGGS, (Lucy E. Carpenter, -Marshall D. Carpenter, -Lucy, Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 14, 1873, Prairie Home, Iowa;

dealer in hardware and implements, in Grimes, Iowa;

- m. May 2, 1894, Grimes, Iowa, BEULA McCLAIN, b. Mar. 17, 1875, Grimes, Iowa;
 dau. of Cyrus and Agnes (Coburn) McClain. 4 children;
 11-1350 Esther I. Briggs, b. Oct. 3, 1895.
 11-1351 Verna P. Briggs, b. Dec. 19, 1896.
 11-1352 Hazel B. Briggs, b. Mar. 5, 1898.
 11-1353 Grace E. Briggs, b. July 12, 1903.

10-2081 DANA EUGENE CARPENTER, (Frank E. Carpenter, -Marshall D. Carpenter, -Lucy, Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 25, 1875, Sheffield, Ill.; m. 1895, Livermore, Iowa, HATTIE J. TAFT. 2 children;
 11-1365 Dorcas E. Carpenter, b. Mar. 18, 1897.
 11-1366 Clifford Carpenter, b. Jan. 2, 1905.

10-2167 LETHA BELLE MARTIN, (Daniel B. -Loren, Nelson, Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 13, 1884, Bode, Iowa; farming in Hewitt, Minn.;
 m. Sept. 8, 1904, Plover, Pocahontas Co., Iowa, LESLIE L. HILTON, b. Jan. 14, 1883, Wisconsin; son of Joseph and Alice (Perrington) Hilton. (Joseph is a wealthy farmer in Plover, Iowa.) 1 child, b. Plover, Iowa;
 11-1380 Cora M. Hilton, b. May 1, 1906.

10-2255 LUCY MARTIN BEAN, (Edith L. Tarbell, -C. Elizabeth, -L. Mosley, -Daniel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 13, 1898 (East) Randolph, Vt.; farming, Randolph, Vt.; Congl. ch.; both graded school; and no lodge;
 m. May 5, 1914, (East) Braintree, Vt., ARTHUR CORNELIUS BASS, b. Feb. 23, 1881, Braintree, Vt.; son of Cornelius Bass, of Williamstown, Vt., and Louisa Bagley. 6 children;
 11-1400 Cornelia Louise Bass, b. Sept. 15, 1915, (East) Brookfield, Vt.
 11-1401 Electa Lucinda Bass, b. Dec. 24, 1916, Braintree, Vt.
 11-1402 Alden Raymond Bass, b. May 18, 1918, Braintree, Vt.
 11-1403 Merwin Arthur Bass, b. Sept. 13, 1920, Randolph, Vt.
 11-1404 Martin Herbert Bass, b. Dec. 29, 1921, Randolph, Vt.
 11-1405 Edna May Bass, b. May 12, 1926, Braintree, Vt.

10-2311 EMMA PERRIN LEVINGS, (tyn.) (Zelma A. Perrin, -Harriet Pettin-gill, -Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 29, 1876, Williamstown, Vt.; husband was 1st, secy. Life Ins. Co., then of Fraternal Reserve Assn. of Oshkosh, Wis., their home; both Congl. ch.; and Republicans; O. E. S.; D. A. R.; both public school; m. June 27, 1900, Oshkosh, Wis., GILBERT ADOLF COMSTOCK, b. Mar. 18, 1870, Adrian, Mich.; son of Charles Henry and Maria Louise (Curtis) Comstock. I. O. O. F.; Mason;

Emma sent a lot of data of their branch of the family and other information which familiarized us (A. M. S.) with each other tho we had never met, yet being reared within a few miles of each other: Strange are the ways of life! after being scattered over almost the entire country, we learn of, and write letters to each other. She added: Yes, we spent six weeks in Calif. this last fall (Nov. 1926); My husband, my sister Luna and I were about a week in Los Angeles where Mr. Comstock had business, and about a month on a ranch near San Diego. We must have been very near you several times as we called on friends in all the suburbs; We should have enjoyed meeting you very much.*** We are familiar with Vermont as we were all born there and have been back quite recently, -also my sisters, -Emma Perrin Comstock.

1 child, b. Oshkosh, Wis.; (8th gen. Martyn. see Genealogy by A. M. S.)
 11-1430 Gilbert W. Comstock, b. June 17, 1901; unm.; newspaper reporter; Congl. ch.; Republican; no lodge; grad. of Univ. of Wisconsin.

10-2312 HARRIET MARIA LEVINGS, (tyn.) (Zelma A. Perrin, -Harriet Pettin-gill, -Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 2, 1877, Williamstown,

Vt.; husband, local manager postal telegraph Co., and its vice pres, 1926; res., Milwaukee, Wis., then Ridgewood, N.J.; both "Neighborhood ch" nonsectarian, public schools and Republicans; D.A.R.;

m. Sept. 1, 1902, Oshkosh, Wis., CURTIS ADDISON COMSTOCK, (bro. to Emma's husband) b. Aug. 3, 1872, Adrian, Mich.; son of Charles Henry and Maria Louise (Curtis) Comstock. Mason; 4 children; (8th gen. Martyn.)

11-1445 Clinton Samuel Comstock, b. Jan. 1, 1905, Milwaukee, Wis.; is in Lehigh Univ., Bethlehem, Penn., 1926.

11-1446 Josephine Rose Comstock, b. July 27, 1906, Milwaukee, Wis.; is in Virginia College, Roanoke, Va., 1926.

11-1447 Harriet Eleanor Comstock, b. Oct. 4, 1912, Chicago, Ill.

11-1448 Curtis Chester Comstock, b. May 9, 1915, Chicago, Ill.

10-2332 MAUD ELLA WHEELER, (tyn.) (Ella R. Perrin, -Harriet Pettingill, -Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 5, 1883, Des Moines, Iowa; husband a mechanical engineer in Des Moines, Iowa, Savannah, Georgia, Lansing, Mich., and Ventnor, N.J.; Smith College, Northampton, Mass., 1906; Am. Legion Aux.; D.A.R.; Am. Assn. of University Women; both Congl. ch. in Lansing, Mich., and Republicans;

m. July 1, 1905, Des Moines, Iowa, JOHN CHESTER GREY, b. July 1, 1880, Verona, Wis.; son of James and Elizabeth (Grieve) Grey. (James d. 89 yrs. in 1923, and Elizabeth in 1926 was 86 yrs. old, lived alert and active in Madison, Wis.; both were b. in Scotland.)

A newspaper article says: "Chester Grey, appointed Oct. 1, 1925, manager of the Atlantic City Gas Co., Ventnor, N.J., has a proud record; for 15 yrs. has been active in the manufacture and distribution of gas; from cadet engineer at Des Moines rose to an executive office in the concern; was in a similar field in Omaha, Neb., and was transferred to Savannah, Ga., where he helped install a large gas plant.*** In 1920 was appointed manager of the Lansing Fuel and Gas Co.; his ability was recognized and he was elected pres. of the State Gas Assn.; is an active mem. of the Rotary Club and pres. of the Lansing Club."

Extracts from a letter by Maud Wheeler Grey's Vermont Memories may be found in the Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S. 6 children; (8th gen. tyn.)

11-1465 John Chester Grey, Jr., b. Dec. 15, 1906, Des Moines, Iowa; in Freshman class, electrical course, Mich. State College, East Lansing, Mich.

11-1466 Wheeler Grey, b. Dec. 3, 1908, Des Moines, Iowa; in Freshman (1926), Liberal Arts Course, Mich. State College, East Lansing, 1926, like John.

11-1467 Elizabeth Grey, b. Oct. 23, 1910, Omaha, Neb.; a junior in Atlantic City high school, having 2300 students. (1926)

11-1468 Douglas Grey, b. Sept. 13, 1912, Omaha, Neb.; in 8th grade, Ventnor,

11-1469 Ellen Perrin Grey, b. Dec. 1, 1914, Savannah, Ga.; 6th grade, Ventnor,

11-1470 Maude Eunice Grey, b. Jan. 28, 1918, Fort Wayne, Indiana; 3d grade, (Ventnor, N.J., 1926.

10-2334 BLANCHE LUTHERA WHEELER, (tyn.) (Ella R. Perrin, -Harriet Pettingill, -Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 28, 1889, Des Moines, Iowa; her home; m. June 12, 1912, Des Moines, Iowa, CHESTER MARVIN COGSWELL, b. Aug. 1886, Butler, Indiana; is from an old New Eng. family. 2 chil., tyn.

11-1485 David Wheeler Cogswell, b. May 1, 1913, Des Moines, Iowa.

11-1486 Stephen Lent Cogswell, b. Sept. 19, 1916, Des Moines, Iowa.

10-2420 EDNA MARIE GALE, (tyn.) (Martin P. Gale, -Lucinda Pettingill, -Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 29, 1878, Big Rapids, Mich.; husband a merchant, dealer in office supplies, Saganaw, Mich.; public school Big Rapids, Mich.; Buffalo Seminary, Buffalo, N.Y.; both Congl. ch.;

m. Oct. 24, 1906, Detroit, Mich., HERBERT BOARDMAN ARNOLD, b. Apr. 9, 1876, Bay City, Mich.; son of David Gilbert and Gertrude (Boardman) Arnold. public school Pontiac, Mich.; both Republican and no lodge; 2 children;

- 11-1500 Betsey Gale Arnold, b. Oct. 10, 1907, Saganaw, Mich.; (tyn.)
 11-1501 Thomas Gale Arnold, b. Nov. 29, 1917, Saganaw, Mich.; (tyn.)

10-2421 THOMAS GRISWOLD GALE, (tyn.) (Martin P. Gale, -Lucinda Pettin
 gill. -Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 8, 1881, Big Rapids,
 Mich.; lumberman in Green Bay, Wis.; Univ. of Mich.; Congl. ch.; both, Republic
 m. Oct. 9, 1923, Green Bay, Wis., CAROLINE DOROTHEN DANZ, b. Aug. 24, 1886,
 Green Bay, Wis.; dau. of Hilmer and Elizabeth (Bitters) Danz. Christian
 Science ch.; St. Joseph's Academy; 1 child, b. Green Bay, Wis.; (8th gen. tyn.)
 11-1518 Thomas Martin Gale, b. May 16, 1926.

10-2446 FANNIE E. GALE, (tyn.) (Elgin J. Gale, -Lucinda Pettingill. -
 Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 15, 1876, Williamstown, Vt.;
 husband, contractor, -manager of H. P. Hood & Sons, contractor, in Beachmont.
 m. May 23, 1901, Williamstown, Vt., WILLIAM H. LUCKETT, b. May 22, (Mass-
 1871, Wentzville, Missouri; son of Robert F. and Louisiana (McElhiney)
 11-1530 Francis Elgin Lockett, b. Jan. 30, 1902, So. Royalton, Vt. (Lockett.

10-2447 NELLIE GALE, (tyn.) (Elgin J. Gale, -Lucinda Pettingill. -Eunice,
 Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 11, 1883, Barre, Vt.; husband, lumber
 mnfr., Enfield, N.H.; m. Sept. 4, 1907, Melrose, Mass., NED E. WELLS, b. Aug.
 29, 1882, Enfield, N.H.; son of Eugene A. and Kate E. (Nichols) Wells.
 11-1550 Virginia Wells, b. July 29, 1909, Enfield, N.H.; (8th gen. Martyn.)
 11-1551 Natilie Wells, b. Feb. 3, 1913, Enfield, N.H.; (do do)

10-2465 ASHLEY HARDY GALE, (tyn.) (Burton L. Gale, -Lucinda Pettingill,
 Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 28, 1888, Port Leyden, N.Y.;
 veneers and plywoods mnfr., Wilson, N.Y.; Lafayette high school; Dart-
 mouth College; both Episcopal ch., Republican and no lodges.
 m. June 18, 1921, No. Tonawanda, N.Y., RUTH M. L. PONCHEN, b. 1894, Toronto,
 Canada; dau. of Stanley Cooper and Mary H. (Bowden) Ponchen. Franklin sch.
 11-1570 Barbara Ruth Gale, b. June 19, 1922, Buffalo, N.Y.
 11-1571 Catherine Bowden Gale, b. July 22, 1923, Wilson, N.Y.
 11-1572 Ashley Hardy Gale, b. Apr. 5, 1926, Buffalo, N.Y.

10-2476 STANLEY GALE EATON, (tyn.) (Lillian Gale, -Lucinda Pettingill,
 Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 13, 1889, Montpelier, Vt.;
 res., Sioux City, Iowa; attended schools there and Dartmouth College,
 Hanover, N.H., 1911; both Unitarian and Republican;
 m. Dec. 21, 1912, Montpelier, Vt., SIBYL WRIGHT, b. Aug. 12, ___ dau. of
 Rev. J. Edward and Julia (Whitney) Wright; Rev. J. E. Wright was the Uni-
 tarian pastor in Montpelier, Vt., thru his long life-time succeeding his
 father and was a man of rare intelligence and scholarly attainments.
 All his life he had the deepest respect of everyone for his religious
 and civic activities. He probably officiated at more weddings and fu-
 nerals in the city and towns around than any other person. Mr. and Mrs
 Eaton spent the winter of 1926-7 in Europe. 3 chil., b. Sioux City, Iowa;
 11-1586 Edward Wright Eaton, b. Feb. 1, 1915. (tyn.)
 11-1587 Fred Laurins Eaton, b. Oct. 25, 1919.
 11-1588 Stanley Gale Eaton, Jr. b. Mar. 12, 1922.

10-2477 DOROTHY EATON, (tyn.) (Lillian Gale, -Lucinda Pettingill, -
 Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 17, 1892, Montpelier, Vt.;
 husband a mnfr., in Sioux City, Iowa; schools there and Smith College,
 Northampton, Mass., 1916; Unitarian ch., and Republican;
 m. Apr. 24, 1920, Sioux City, Iowa, EDWARD CHARLES PALMER, b. Mar. 1, 1894,
 Sioux City, Iowa; son of William Bronson and Winogene (Eichelberger) Pal
 11-1600 Gale Palmer, b. Mar. 1, 1921, Sioux City, Iowa. (mer.
 11-1601 Edward Charles Palmer, b. May 15, 1923, do do
 11-1602 William Eaton Palmer, b. Aug. 31, 1924, do do

10-2540 SUSIE EFFIE WHITNEY, (tyn.) (Fred H. Whitney, -Eunice, Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 16, 1883, Williamstown, Vt.; husband a plumber in Chazy, N.Y., first then Ashawa, Ontario, Canada; both Republic
 m. Oct. 30, 1908, Williamstown, Vt., ERNEST WILLIS BEMIS, b. Sept. 3, 1878, Marshfield, Vt.; son of Carcel A. and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Bemis. 4 chil.
 11-1625 Raymond Herbert Bemis, b. May 17, 1911, Chazy, N.Y.
 11-1626 Ralph Bemis, b. Sept. 12, 1912, Ormstown, Province Quebec.
 11-1627 Bernice Elizabeth Bemis, b. Aug. 8, 1914, Ormstown, do do
 11-1628 Ernest Bemis, b. Dec. 19, 1918, Huntingdon, do do

10-2541 HARRY FRED WHITNEY, (tyn.) (Fred H. Whitney, -Eunice, Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 11, 1884, Williamstown, Vt.; lumber mfr., Williamstown, Vt.; later Barre, Vt.; Williamstown, Vt., schools; Mason; Republican; m. Jan. 1, 1913, Williamstown, Vt., RUBY ETHELYN WRIGHT, b. Oct. 17, 1890, No. Haverhill, N.H.; dau. of Ira Bronson and Jennie Laurette (Emery) Wright. Democrat; O.E.S.; Grange; W.R.C.; both Universalist; Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., Teacher Training Course, 1909, then taught school ten yrs. or more in Williamstown, Thetford, Hardwick, Vt., and No. Haverhill, N.H.; 1 child, b. Williamstown, Vt.; (8th gen. Martyn.)
 11-1638 Melba Emogene Whitney, b. Dec. 18, 1913; in 8th grade, 1926, Williamstown, Vt.; (They moved to Barre, Vt. about 1928)

10-2542 EMMA EUNICE WHITNEY, (tyn.) (Fred H. Whitney, -Eunice, Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 27, 1889, Williamstown, Vt.; milliner; husband a stone cutter-carver in Barre, Vt.; Williamstown, Vt., high school O.E.S.; both Congl. ch., and Republican; (He is a letter cutter in stone.)
 m. July 2, 1921, Williamstown, Vt., EDWARD ORAM MCKAY, b. 1894, Barre, Vt.; son of William and Isabella () McKay. grad. from Spaulding high school 1908; Mason; Am. Legion; in World War; training camps 9 months, Camp Devons and Officer's at Burlington, Vt.; (gets \$2 to \$3 per hour on stone.)
 11-1650 Valma Elizabeth McKay, b. twin, Aug. 23, 1922,
 11-1651 Thalma Isabelle McKay, b. twin, Aug. 23, 1922.

10-2543 ORA EDWIN WHITNEY, (tyn.) (Fred H. Whitney, -Eunice, Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. twin, June 5, 1891, Williamstown, Vt.; farmer there; Mason; town constable; both Congl. ch., Republican and O.E.S.;
 m. Nov. 13, 1922, Williamstown, Vt., RUTH CHRYSTELLE BRUCE, b. Feb. 8, 1893, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Burton Eleazer and Nettie May (Cheney) Bruce.
 Ora was in World War (with Aura) machine gun Co., 103 Infantry, 26th Div.; went to France, June 26, 1917 - Apr. 28, 1919. After his marriage and the death of George W. Lynde on the west hill, Williamstown, Vt., he bought that big farm of over 300 acres and the Dexter M. Jones home adjoining. That fall the very large and expensive house so nicely finished, and the immense barn connected which Mr. Lynde had so painstakingly builded, burned with all the contents and some live stock from a fire originating in the barn in Ora's absence. Since then the whole property is going to rapid decay.

The gr. parents of Ruth, Mr. and Mrs. James M. Cheney, lived in the village, he being a blacksmith. They were loyal supporters of the Universalist church. Mr. Cheney's 2d wife from Ludlow, Vt., was a great friend of Col. John Coolidge's family and Ruth was named after Pres. Calvin Coolidge's cousin, Christel, the Coolidge family living in the adjoining town of Plymouth, 12 miles away. Christel M. Coolidge, Calvin's 3d cousin, is a resident worker of University Settlement in the lower, east side of New York. Ruth changed the name Christel to Chrystelle. She has taught school in Randolph and Chelsea, Vt.; has been principal of Oak Grove Graded, Brattleboro, Vt., teaching four grades. 1 child; tyn.
 11-1660 Donald Bruce Whitney, b. June 22, 1924, Williamstown, Vt.

Barbara Jean .. b. Apr. - 1929 Barre, Vt. City Hospital

10-2544 AURA ELWIN WHITNEY, (tyn.) (Fred H. Whitney, -Eunice, Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. twin to Ora, June 5, 1891, Williamstown, Vt.; proprietor of a garage, Barre, Vt.; Congl. ch.; Mason; Am. Legion; Republican; was with Ora in World War and is somewhat deaf.

m. Aug. 22, 1922, Barre, Vt., ISABELLE BOOTH, b. Sept. 25, Aberdeen, Scotland. dau. of George and Isabella (Baylor) Booth. O.E.S.; 1 child; tyn.
11-1670 Marjorie Elizabeth Whitney, b. Sept. 28, 1925, Barre, Vt.

10-2560 GLADYS EUNICE WHITNEY, (tyn.) (Edwin Whitney, -Eunice, Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 31, 1898, Williamstown, Vt.; She was a telephone operator; now farming, Northfield, Vt.; Congl. ch.;

m. June 6, 1923, Williamstown, Vt., PERCY DAVID LEE, Jr., b. Mar. 26, 1896, Bismark, No. Dakota. son of Percy David and Mary Elizabeth (Couch) Lee.
11-1680 Kenneth Edwin Lee, b. Aug. 22, 1924, Barre, Vt. hospital. (M.E. ch.)

10-2580 GERTRUDE A. CHAMBERLIN, (tyn.) (Martin Chamberlin, -Nancy, Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 21, 1879, Washington, Vt.; farming there; both Universalist; m. 1st, Sept. 14, 1898, Washington, Vt., HERMAN FRANKLIN DICKERMAN (10-4665), b. Feb. 22, 1875, Washington, Vt.; son of Elam H. and Elna F. (Seaver, 9-2284) Dickerman. both Republican; they were divorced and Hemmon m. 2d, no children.

m. 2d, Mar. 20, 1912, Barre, Vt., CHARLES EDWIN CARPENTER (2d wife) b. Feb. 24, 1856, Corinth, Vt.; son of ___ and Mary (Towner) Carpenter. He a retired farmer in Washington, Vt.; Baptist ch.; Republican; They have a pleasant village home and farm and the deafness from which "Gerty" suffered as a girl is largely removed. 1 child, b. Washington, Vt.; (8th gen. tyn.)
11-1695 Stanley Martin Carpenter, b. Jan. 21, 1913.

10-2581 BLANCHE MAY CHAMBERLIN, (tyn.) (Martin Chamberlin, -Nancy, Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 14, 1882, Washington, Vt.; farming there; m. Oct. 7, 1903, Washington, Vt., LEON WILLARD SNOW, b. Oct. 21, 1878, Brookfield, Vt.; son of Hiram T. and Ada A. (Emery) Snow. both Universalist ch., Republicans and Grangers. The often scourge to the farmer, tuberculosis in his herd of cows, caused him great loss 1926.

11-1715 Carl Wendell Snow, b. Sept. 14, 1906, Washington, Vt.; tho not in best of health he has excellent marke in 8th grade, 1926. (Mr. Snow is taking his place in officers of the town, -later data.

10-2598 MYRTIE BELLE CHAMBERLIN, (tyn.) (Sherman Chamberlin, -Nancy, Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 22, 1880, Washington, Vt.; husband a granite polisher, East Barre, Vt.; both Congl. ch., nonpartisan in politics; m. Sept. 22, 1902, East Barre, Vt., CHARLES MYRON COCHRAN, b. Apr. 16, 1877, Calais, Vt.; son of Ira and Elvira (Kezar) Cochran. Mr. Cochran is a Spanish war veteran, Barre, Vt.; went to Phillipians Co. D. 26th Reg. Inf. was at Chicamauga, Co. E. 1st Regt. Inf. Vols.; 4 chil., b. Plainfield,
11-1725 Dorothy Corene Cochran, b. Sept. 11, 1910; is in Barre high. (Vt.
11-1726 Ruth Irene Cochran, b. Feb. 13, 1914.
11-1727 Clara Elvira Cochran, b. Aug. 13, 1915.
11-1728 Sherman Ira Cochran, b. Dec. 5, 1918.

10-2599 WILLIAM JOSEPH CHAMBERLIN, (tyn.) (Sherman Chamberlin, Nancy, Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 23, 1889, Barre, Vt.; ice cream manager there; Spaulding high school, Barre, Vt.; Republican; Mason; Red Men.

m. Aug. 23, 1911, Plainfield, Vt., IVIS LILLIAN RICHARDSON, b. Oct. 4, 1893, Orange, Vt.; dau. of Bert and Lillian Eliza (Flanders) Richardson.
Montpelier, Vt. Seminary; 4 children, b. Barre, Vt.; (8th gen. Martyn.)

11-1740 Edith Lillian Chamberlin, b. Aug. 2, 1912.
11-1741 Arlene Clara Chamberlin, b. Apr. 29, 1914.
11-1742 Willa Ellen Chamberlin, b. Feb. 12, 1919.

11-1743 Ivis Mae Chamberlin, b. Mar. 11, 1920.

10-2600 MURIEL MARY CHAMBERLIN, (tyn.) (Sherman Chamberlin, -Nancy, Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 4, 1894, Barre, Vt.; husband a quarry worker and creamery worker, East Barre, Vt.; God. Sem. Barre, Vt.; m. Mar. 13, 1918, Plainfield, Vt., HERBERT HARVEY CLARK, b. Dec. 9, 1894, Orange, Vt.; son of Herbert S. and Hattie (Spaulding) Clark. both Congl. ch. Mr. Clark was two months in World War, in France. 4 children, tyn.

11-1750 Robert William Clark, b. Jan. 9, 1919, Orange, Vt.

11-1761 Marcia Ellen Clark, b. Feb. 5, 1920, Barre, Vt. hospital.

11-1762 Max Herbert Clark, b. Apr. 16, 1921, Barre, Vt. hospital.

11-1763 Wellman Martin Clark, b. Aug. 10, 1922,

10-2627 FLORENCE GLEE MARTIN, (tyn.) (Frank B. -Hiram, Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 7, 1891, Barre, Vt.; husband a mechanic in Barre city; Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt.; both Universalists.

m. Aug. 20, 1919, Barre, Vt., MELBURN LEWIS, b. Jan. 26, 1890, Barre Town, Vt.; son of Miner and Mariette (Ashline) Lewis. Spaulding high sch. Barre, Vt.

11-1780 Francis Melburn Lewis, b. Aug. 25, 1920, Barre, Vt., city.

11-1781 Lorraine Marion Lewis, b. Sept. 28, 1921, Barre Town, Vt.

11-1782 Beverlee Harriet Lewis, b. May. 14, 1923, Barre Town, Vt.

11-1783 Floyd Martin Lewis, b. Feb. 22, 1925, Barre Town, Vt.

11-1784 Norma Jean Lewis, b. Jan. 28, 1927, Barre City, Vt.

10-2628 MARION GRACE MARTIN, (tyn.) (Frank B. -Hiram, Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 30, 1898, Barre, Vt.; husband an accountant in Worcester, Mass.; Universalist ch.; both God. Sem, Barre, Vt. 1917.

m. June 7, 1924, New York City, JOHN CHESTER GRIFFIN, b. May 14, 1896, Hudson, Mass.; son of Daniel and Nellie (McCraight) Griffin. Catholic ch. politics, Independent; Bentley School of Accounting and Finance, Boston, Mass.; Columbia University, N.Y. City. 1 child, (8th gen. tyn. see Genealogy

11-1790 Donald Martin Griffin, b. Oct. 9, 1926, Brattleboro, Vt. (by A.M.S.

10-2635 IDA LUTHERA MARTIN, (tyn.) (George H. -W. Wallace, -Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), born May 16, 1882, Williamstown, Vt.; farming in Plainfield, Vt.; Montpelier, Vt. high school; both Early Fruit Harvesters m. Aug. 15, 1904, Marshfield, Vt., GEORGE WALLACE HOLT, b. May 4, 1877, (ch. Marshfield, Vt.; son of Ira George and Lucinda (Huntington) Holt.

Republican; Marshfield, Vt. school; both no lodge; 9 chil., b. Marshfield, Vt.

11-1805 Carrie Evelyn Holt, b. Sept. 8, 1905; d. Sept. 11, 1905, Marshfield, Vt.

11-1806 Warren Bertram Holt, b. Nov. 7, 1906.

11-1807 Nathalie Mary Holt, b. Mar. 3, 1908; m. Mar. 2, 1928, ELVEZIO FERRATI,

b. June 11, 1907, Bodis, Switzerland; son of Serafino and Mary () Ferrati; stone-cutter in Barre, Vt.; Spaulding high school, Barre, Vt.;

First Fruit Harvester ch.

11-1808 Norman George Holt, b. Feb. 17, 1909.

11-1809 Wallace Justus Holt, b. May 1, 1911.

11-1810 Ralph Martin Holt, b. Feb. 5, 1913.

11-1811 Arthur Edwin Holt, b. Dec. 25, 1914.

11-1812 Gladys Clara Holt, b. Oct. 22, 1917.

11-1813, Clyde Otho Holt, b. May 27, 1919.

10-2647 QUINCY MASON CARPENTER, (tyn.) (May E. -W. Wallace, -Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 26, 1888, Williamstown, Vt.; d. Oct. 12, 1918, Barre, Vt. of the Flu. printer in Barre, Vt.; both Unitarian ch.;

m. Oct. 5, 1913, Montpelier, Vt., RUTH GOVE JONES, of Montpelier, Vt.; dau. of Stanley H. Jones. Ruth was employed in U.S. Clothespin shop, there

11-1825 Ethel Gertrude Carpenter, b. Aug. 16, 1914, Barre, Vt.

11-1825 Gertrude May Carpenter, b. Nov. 21, 1918, Whittier, Calif.

After Quincy's death Ruth m.2d, Arthur Burt and with the two children lived in Whittier and Los Angeles, Calif.

10-2648 EDNA BERNICE CARPENTER, (tyn.) (May E.-W. Wallace-Minott, Aaron & Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 29, 1891, Williamstown, Vt.; husband a foreman in Post office, Burlington, Vt.; Unitarian ch.; Rebekah;

m. May 8, 1922, Albany, N.Y., WILSON RUGG JACKSON, b. Feb. 23, 1882; son of Charles and Sarah (Jackson. Congl. ch.; Noble Grand I.O.O.F.; 2 chil.
11-1840 Ruth Edith Jackson, b. May 8, 1923, Burlington, Vt.

11-1841 Richard Lester Jackson, b. Feb. 4, 1925.

10-2656 MAY SALOME MARTIN, (tyn.) (Julius E.-W. Wallace, -Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 20, 1898, Barre, Vt.; husband a radio finisher, Winooski, Vt.; m. Mar. 7, 1916, Barre, Vt., RAYMOND PHILLIOUS PLANT, b. Mar. 11, Underhill, Vt.; son of Phillious V. and Julia L. (Metevier) Plant. both Catholic ch.; In a letter, excellent for rhetoric and subject matter, May wrote of her mother's mother, Mary Lunderville, whom as a neighbor's girl the Compiler (A.M.S.) played with as children over 50 yrs. ago and had scarcely heard of since. 5 chil., b. Winooski, Vt.

11-1850 Maurice Raymond Plant, b. June 28, 1917.

11-1851 Edward Phillious Plant, b. Feb. 23, 1919.

11-1852 Oliver Leon Plant, b. July 1, 1920.

11-1853 Lawrence William Plant, b. May 4, 1922.

11-1854 Ernest Robert Plant, b. Aug. 21, 1924.

10-2690 NINA BELL BOHONON, (tyn.) (Flora L.-Enoch B.-Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Sept. 7, 1891, Washington, Vt.; farming there;

m. Dec. 25, 1915, West Topsham, Vt., CHARLES EUGENE HULL, b. about 1886; son of Henry and Ella (Whitcomb) Hull. I.O.O.F.; both Universalist and Democrats; 5 children, b. Washington, Vt.; (3th gen. tyn. see Genealogy, A.M.S.)

11-1875 June Louise Hull, b. June 23, 1914.

11-1876 Barbara Elizabeth Hull, b. July 28, 1917.

11-1877 Maynard Lawrence Hull, b. May 17, 1920.

11-1878 Virginia May Hull, b. Feb. 2, 1923.

11-1879 Maxine Emma Hull, b. May 18, 1925.

10-2691 UNA MAE BOHONON, (tyn.) (Flora L.-Enoch B.-Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Jan. 12, 1894, Washington, Vt.; husband a granite worker

quarryman; stationary engineer; res., Washington, Vt.; formerly Universalist ch.; both Republican; Chelsea, Vt. high school; Richardson Business School, Montpelier, Vt.; attended Vt. Univ, Burlington, Vt.; connected with Day Path Institute, Springfield, Mass.; was in office work, Randolph, Vt.; taught school in Williamstown, Washington and other places in Vt.; also in So. River, N.J., high school 5 yrs., teaching in all 12 yrs. from 17 yrs m. July 28, 1924, Barre (Graniteville), Vt. in Catholic ch., (of age.

JAMES GEORGE MORAN, son of Patrick and Harriet (Barber) Moran.; Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., 1918; 1 child, b. Washington, Vt.; (8th gen. tyn.)

11-1890 James Stanley Moran, b. Mar. 6, 1925.

10-2736 MARGUERITE EDSON, (tyn.) (George L. Edson, -Aurelia, Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Sept. 2, 1893, Williamstown, Vt.; husband a baker and confectioner, Montpelier, Vt.; both Congl. ch.;

m. June 10, 1914, Montpelier, Vt., W. L. MCKEE, b. Mar. 30, 1890, Greenock, Scotland; both living 1928; son of William and Bella (Landall) McKee. Republic-; Shrine; Elks; 4 children, b. Montpelier, Vt.; (8th gen. tyn.)

11-1905 Elsie Ferrin McKee, b. Mar. 11, 1915.

11-1906 George Robert McKee, b. June 10, 1917.

11-1907 William Edson McKee, b. July 30, 1923.

11-1908 John Douglas McKee, b. Apr. 2, 1927.

10-2737 VERA EDSON, (tyn.) (George L. Edson, -Aurelia, Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 11, 1903, Williamstown, Vt.; both living 1928; husband occu., Clibrico Co., Montpelier, Vt.; Congl. ch.;
 m. Apr. 30, 1923, Montpelier, Vt., R.H. WILDER, son of George and Genevieve (Holmes) Wilder. 2 children, b. Montpelier, Vt.; (8th gen. tyn. see Genealogy 11-1915 Cornelius Holmes Wilder, b. Dec. 15, 1924. (by A.M.S.)
 11-1916 Nicholas Edson Wilder, b. July 29, 1926.

10-2752 GRACE E. HOOD, (tyn.) (Clara E. -Alden, Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 30, 1885, Randolph, Vt.; farming, Pike, N.H.;
 m. May 29, 1904, Northfield, Vt., AMOS L. RODIMAN, b. May 12, 1886, Piermont, N.H.; son of Charles and Hattie V. (Willy) Rodiman. 3 chil., b. Piermont, 11-1930 Evelyn Gertrude Rodiman, b. Apr. 29, 1905. (N.H.; 8th gen. tyn.)
 11-1931 Fletcher D. Rodiman, b. Feb. 24, 1907; d. Mar. 22, 1908, Piermont, N.H.
 11-1932 Kenneth P. Rodiman, b. Sept. 22, 1909.

10-2765 GUY E. MARTIN, (tyn.) (Edgar E. -Alden, Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 20, 1883, Brookfield, Vt.; clerk in store, Williamstown, Vt., and East Braintree, Vt.; m. June 2, 1905, Brookfield, Vt., LUNA M. PEAVY, b. May 29, 1888, Roxbury, Vt.; dau. of Wallace and Delia (Simmonds) Peavy.
 11-1945 Lester Guy Martin, b. Feb. 19, 1910, Williamstown, Vt.; (8 gen. tyn.)
 11-1946 _____ b. Jan. 17, 1914.

10-2767 DORA F. MARTIN, (tyn.) (Edgar E. -Alden P. -Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 9, 1889, Williamstown, Vt.; farming E. Roxbury, Vt.;
 m. June 1, 1904, Randolph, Vt., JOHN P. LADD, b. May 17, 1882, E. Roxbury, Vt.; son of Andrew J. and Lucy A. (Wilson) Ladd. (Winslow?) 2 chil., b. E. Roxbury, 11-1960 Rena Addie Ladd, b. Dec. 4, 1904. (Vt.; 8th gen. tyn.)
 11-1961 Veva Dorothy Ladd, b. Feb. 17, 1906.

10-2768 ELGIN A. MARTIN, (tyn.) (Edgar E. -Alden P. -Minott, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 31, 1891, Brookfield, Vt.; res., Williamstown, Vt.;
 m. Mar. 8, 1910, Plainfield, Vt., ALICE VIOLA THOMPSON, dau. of Samuel and Dora (Wilbur) Thompson. 2 children, b. (8th gen. tyn.)
 11-1970 Bessie Merle Martin, b. Oct. 23, 1911, Barre, Vt.
 11-1971 _____ b. _____ 1914, Williamstown, Vt.

10-2925 GLADYS BETSEY LAWRENCE, (Alice A. -Danforth D. -Campbell, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 10, 1894, Montpelier, Vt.; m. Sept. 26, 1917, Montpelier, Vt., GEORGE CLARENCE BEDELL. 1 child, b. Windsor, Vt.;
 11-1990 George Leonard Bedell, b. Dec. 23, 1920.

10-3090 M. ELIZABETH NORTHEY, (John B. Northey, -Elizabeth Burnham, -Enoch, Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 24, 1883, Stillwater, Minn.; husband a lumber dealer in Warner, Alberta, Canada.
 m. Nov. 7, 1907, Stillwater, Minn., ROCKFORD McNEELEY, b. Feb. 13, 1879, Cantibury Station, N.B., Canada; son of James and Celia (Jamison) McNeeley.
 11-2010 Effie Celia McNeeley, b. Mar. 27, 1909, Wycliff, B.C., Canada.
 11-2011 Arlin McNeeley, b. June 20, 1910, Wisoner, Alberta, Canada.

10-3091 MAUD ARLYN NORTHEY, (John B. Northey, -Elizabeth Burnham, -Enoch, Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 21, 1885, Stillwater, Minn.; res., Everett, Washington; husband a painter and decorator; a successful farmer; in 1910 a conductor on electric road.
 m. May 2, 1904, Stillwater, Minn., FRED G. KREGER, b. Feb. 5, 1870, near Chicago, Ill., on a farm; son of Charles Theo. and Louisa (Funk) Kreger.
 11-2020 Willard Kreger, b. June 10, 1905, Stillwater, Minn.

10-3116 NELLIE NORTHEY, (Wesley E. Northey, -Elizabeth E. Burnham, -Enoch, Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 14, 1882, Stillwater, Minn.;

Farming, Bedford, Ohio; m. Sept. 5, 1900, Bedford, Ohio, DAVID-ROQUET, b. 1877.
Bedford, Ohio; son of Christopher Foquet. 1 child;
11-2035 Raymond Roquet, b. Nov. 1, 1901.

10-3117 PEARLE G. NORTHEY, (Wesley G. Northey, -Elizabeth Burnham, -
Enoch, Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 21, 1885, Stillwater, Minn.;
res., Cleveland, Ohio; m. Sept. 5, 1905, Cleveland, Ohio, WILLIAM MATHEWS,
son of James A. and Elizabeth (George) Mathews; 3 children;
11-2046 Arthur William Mathews, b. June 24, 1906.
11-2047 Edith Elizabeth Mathews, b. Feb. 15, 1908.
11-2048 James Edward Mathews, b. Feb. 7, 1910.

10-3245 CABOT FAYETTE BURNHAM, (Herbert F. Burnham, -Andrew Burnham, -
Andrew Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 30, 1896, Brattle-
boro, Vt.; lives there; Mason; Am. Legion; both Congl. ch., and Republican;
m. Oct. 14, 1922, LUCY WALBRIDGE, b. Dec. 15, 1892, Sharon, Vt.; dau. of Leroy
Perce and Laura Janette (Wakefield) Walbridge. Rebekah at Brattleboro;
11-2065 Nathalie Jean Burnham, b. Dec. 9, 1926, Brattleboro, Vt.

10-3320 FOREST WINFIELD BURNHAM, (Arthur E. Burnham, -Elisha Burnham, -
David Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 17, 1885, White,
So. Dakota; farmer in Twin Valley, Minn.; treas. and chairman of school
board; both Baptist ch.; m. Dec. 31, 1913, Canby, Minn., ALICE DRUILLA DEN-
ELSBECK, b. Nov. 23, 1885, LaFayette, Ind.; dau. of George Vernon and Mary
Almeda (Ford) Denelsbeck. school teacher W.R.C.; 6 children;
11-2075 Charles Arthur Burnham, b. Aug. 21, 1914, Canby, Minn.
11-2076 Francis Eugene Burnham, b. Oct. 16, 1916, Twin Valley, Minn.
11-2077 Miron Walter Burnham, b. Feb. 11, 1918, do do
11-2078 Ray Winfield Burnham, b. May 7, 1920, do do
11-2079 Lewis Forest Burnham, b. June 9, 1923, do do
11-2080 John Scott Burnham, b. Dec. 24, 1925, do do

10-3322 ALFRED EUGENE BURNHAM, (Arthur E. Burnham, -Elisha Burnham, -
David Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 17, 1891, White Brook-
ings Co., So. Dakota; farmer in Webster City, Hamilton Co., Iowa; rural
school; both M.E. ch., and Republican; I.O.O.F.; L.O.O.M. Moose Lodge;
m. July 22, 1916, Webster City, Iowa, ELLA MAY WELCH, b. Aug. 11, 1895, Web-
ster City, Iowa; dau. of Harvey Billings and Ada May (Rothroch) Welch.
Webster City, Iowa school; school teacher before marriage; Rebekah;
Moose Legionaire; 3 children; b. Webster City, Iowa;
11-2100 Arthur Eugene Burnham, b. Aug. 26, 1917.
11-2101 Ada Evelyn Burnham, b. May 10, 1920.
11-2102 Francis Harvey Burnham, b. June 26, 1921.

10-3323 ESTHER MAY BURNHAM, (Arthur E. Burnham, -Elisha Burnham, -David
Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 4, 1893; teacher before
marriage and husband a civil engineer in Webster City, Iowa; grad. of
Morby, Minn., high, and of normal school; Rebekah; both M.E. ch., Republican
m. Jan. 15, 1921, Webster City, Iowa, EARL A. ILIFF, b. June 3, 1889, West
Union, Iowa; son of James Alexander and Sarah Ellen (Clark) Iliff. 1 child;
11-2115 James Earle Iliff, b. Jan. 20, 1922, Webster City, Iowa.

10-3336 FRED WALKER BURNHAM, (Melvin E. Burnham, -Elisha K. Burnham, -
David Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 21, 1879, Williams-
town, Vt.; teacher, Cleveland Heights, Ohio; Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt.;
Mason 32d degree; Shriner; Knight Templar; both Presbyterian ch. -Republic-
m. Nov. 28, 1917, Cleveland, Ohio, CARROLL DANNER McLANE, b. Dec. 25, 1887,
Cleveland, Ohio; dau. of James William and Millie (Sykes) McLane. Western
Reserve Univ., Conn., 1911; Fred taught in Goddard Seminary several
years, leaving in 1912 for Mercersburg Academy, Penn., where he taught two

years. He went to Cleveland, Ohio, 1917 and taught Latin, was school treasurer, had charge of the attendance, was treas. of the Teacher's assn. He built a home in Cleveland, Ohio 1920. In 1914-16 Fred and another man tried to start a school in Wickford, R.I., but failed; He then went to the Stone School at Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N.Y., Sept. 1916-17, and from there to Cleveland, Ohio Jan. 1917.

Mrs. Burnham is the eldest of three daughters of the supt. of schools in Cleveland Heights, Ohio. 2 children, b. Cleveland, Ohio;

11-2125 Marjorie Alice Burnham, b. May 5, 1920.

11-2126 Jean Eloise Burnham, b. Oct. 11, 1923.

10-3338 LISLE ERNEST BURNHAM, (Melvin E. Burnham, -Elisha K. Burnham, -David Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 22, 1884, Williamstown, Vt.; barber in Montpelier, Vt.; I.O.O.F.; Elks; both Congl. ch.;

m. June 14, 1823, Montpelier, Vt., MARY JENNIE WARREN, b. June 14, 1897, Essex, Vt.; dau. of Frank Lester and Mary Ida (Wright) Warren. both Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt.; 1 child, b. Montpelier, Vt.;

11-2138 Laura Jennie Burnham, b. Oct. 20, 1924.

10-3340 RUTH WALKER BURNHAM, (Melvin E. Burnham, -Elisha K. Burnham, -David Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 26, 1890, Montpelier, Vt.; husband a loom fixer and weaver in Plymouth, Mass., then in Lawrence, Mass.; m. Apr. 2, 1912, Williamstown, Vt., FREDERICK ALBERT LASEY, b. Apr. 2, 1891, Hanover, Conn.; son of Albert W. and Edna D. (Welch) Lacey. both Congl. ch., and Republican. 3 children, b. Plymouth, Mass.;

11-2150 Esther Martha Lacey, b. Sept. 15, 1912. d. Dec. 28, 1912, Plymouth, Mass.

11-2151 Helen Mae Lacey, b. Feb. 24, 1914.

11-2152 Melvin Albert Lacey, b. Oct. 11, 1916.

10-3375 VEDA MAUDE DEKTER, (Lucina H. Burnham, -Elisha K. Burnham, -David Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 17, 1889, Montgomery Center, Vt.; farming, Coonamessett Ranch, Hatchville, Mass.; Brown Univ 1913; Central Baptist ch., Providence, R.I.; m. Sept. 12, 1915, Providence, R.I., ALFRED JOSEPH WELCOM, b. Feb. 8, 1892, Franklin, Vt.; son of Alfred Joseph and Victoria I. () Welcom. M.E.ch.; 4 children;

11-2165 Lucina Victoria Welcom, b. June 9, 1916, Franklin, Vt.

11-2166 Ruth Dora Welcom, b. Nov. 2, 1917, Franklin, Vt.

11-2167 Norah Catherine Welcom, b. Apr. 3, 1920, Hatchville, Mass.

11-2168 Ethel Lillian Welcom, b. Apr. 30, 1924, Boston, Mass.

10-3390 MYRON ARTHUR BURNHAM, (Henry P. Burnham, -Elisha K. Burnham, -David Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 17, 1894, Enosburg, Vt.; laborer in Dexter, Maine; I.O.O.F.; both M.E.ch., and Republican;

m. Jan. 15, 1920, Dexter, Maine, CAROLINE HOYT TYLER, b. Jan. 15, 1902, Greenville, Maine; dau. of Eugene Tyler, Greenville, Me., graded school; Rebekah.

11-2180 George Miron Burnham, b. Apr. 2, 1921, Greenville, Maine.

11-2181 Arthur Louis Burnham, b. Mar. 31, 1922, Greenville, Maine.

11-2182 Harvey Leland Burnham, b. May 22, 1923, Dexter, Maine.

10-3391 AMASA ELISHA BURNHAM, (Henry P. Burnham, -Elisha K. Burnham, -David Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 19, 1895, Enosburg, Vt.; in machine shop, Springfield, Vt.; graded school; I.O.O.F.;

m. Apr. 1915, Greenville, Me., MARGARET PERLEY, b. July 14, 1894, Greenville, Maine; dau. of Gabriel Perley; Catholic ch.; Greenville, Me. graded school; both Republican; 2 children, b. Greenville, Maine;

11-2195 Madeline Frances Burnham, b. Oct. 11, 1915.

11-2196 Gerald Henry Burnham, b. June 22, 1917.

10-3393 DOROTHY EVELYN BURNHAM, (Henry P. Burnham, -Elisha K. Burnham, -David Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 21, 1897, Berkshire Vt.; husband a laborer in Quechee, Vt.; school in Greenville, Me. Union ch. m. Sept. 21, 1919, So. Royalton, Vt., KARL ALLEN COWEN, b. Apr. 26, 1887, Quechee, Vt.; son of Eugene Albert and Carrie (Buckman) Cowen.; sch., Quechee. 11-2210 Eugene Henry Cowen, b. Oct. 26, 1920, Quechee, Vt. (Vt.; K. of P. 11-2211 Karl Allen Cowen, Jr., b. Mar. 23, 1924, Hanover, N. H., hospital.

10-3395 GLADYS ISABEL BURNHAM, (Henry P. Burnham, -Elisha K. Burnham, -David Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Sept. 23, 1902, Belvidere, Vt.; husband a laborer in White River Junc., Vt.; Woodstock, Vt., school; m. Dec. 23, 1923, Quechee, Vt., WINSLOW WATSON SMITH, b. Dec. 8, 1902, Braintree, Vt.; son of Perry N. and Ethel Maud (Watson) Smith. So. Royalton, Vt. school; both M. E. ch., and Republican; 1 child, b. Hanover, N. H., hospital. 11-2220 Winslow Watson Smith, Jr., b. May 13, 1925.

10-3461 BURNHAM AYERS COLBY, (Ellen Waldo, -Rosette Burnham, -David Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 1, 1890, Plainfield, Vt.; school supervisor and director of religious education, M. E. ch., Burlington, Vt., 1928; Montpelier, Vt., Seminary 1909; Syracuse, N. Y., Univ., 1916, 2d honors; taught 2 yrs., and took a musical course while in Syracuse, N. Y., after which he taught one yr. in Newark, N. Y., graded school; then was school supt. in Hinesburg, Vt., and So. Burlington, Vt.; is now musical director and religious educational director of M. E. ch., Burlington, Vt., where where he is also ch. organist; S. S. supt. of 500 scholars; has a fine young people's orchestra and choir; Epworth League; boy scouts; issues ch. bulletins weekly; clk. of official ch. board; oversees ch. gatherings and suppers even to cooking the food and washing the dishes at times; is on building com. for parish house and ch. repairs; looks after the sick and needy; spent vacation of Aug. 1927 in city looking after the work; had appendix removed spring of 1927 (wants nothing useless around him, A. M. S.) and Vt. Univ., and every ch. in the city and almost every person sent him flowers and called on him.

m. Aug. 16, 1916, Plainfield, Vt., LILA VERTINE TOWNSEND, b. Aug. 26, 1896, Plainfield, Vt.; dau. of Bert Herman and Julia Mabel (Benjamin) Townsend. Plainfield, Vt., high school; Montpelier, Vt., Seminary; Rebekah; Grange; 11-2230 Robert Edward Colby, b. Sept. 25, 1918, Barre, Vt. (both M. E. ch., Repub 11-2231 Margaret Eleanor Colby, b. June 3, 1924, Burlington, Vt.

10-3477 EVERETT HENRY WALDO, (Henry B. Waldo, -Rosette Burnham, -David Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 23, 1897, Williamstown, Vt.; salesman and manager of Singer Sewingmachine Co., St. Johnsbury, Vt.; Plymouth, Mass., high school; Randolph, Vt., Agricultural School, 1921 then sent to Springfield, Mass.; was wounded in U. S. Army, has a pension; was discharged from army Feb. 1919; took vocational training in U. S. schools. m. Apr. 23, 1920, Williamstown, Vt., RUBY ETHEL BRUCE, b. Jan. 26, 1896, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Burton Eleazer and Nettie May (Cheney) Bruce, (see life of Ora E. Whitney, 10-2543) both M. E. ch., and Republican or non-par 11-2245 Robert Everett Waldo, b. Aug. 27, 1922, Barre, Vt. (tisan.

10-3478 WARREN PRENTISS WALDO, (Henry B. Waldo, -Rosette Burnham, -David Burnham, -Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 20, 1898, Williamstown, Vt.; M. E. clergyman, Brocton, Mass., 1926; Williamstown, Vt., high sch.; Montpelier, Vt., Seminary; Boston Univ.; while in the Univ. he preached Peacham, Vt. 1923; in Canaan, Vt., 1924; in Berkshire, Vt., 1925 and Brocton, Mass., 1926; his health failing his physician directed him to give up preaching and live in the open so Feb. 1, 1927 they went on a farm but he continued preaching in Weston and Landgrove, Vt. m. June 15, 1925, New Bedford, Mass., FRANCES SARAH HERSEY, b. June 14,

1900, New Bedford, Mass.; dau. of Charles F. and Sarah (Weeks) Hersey. Northfield, Mass., school; Hood College, Frederick, Maryland. both M.E.ch. - Repub.
11-2260 Priscilla Waldo, b. Mar. 17, 1927, Harvard, Mass.

10-3521 GLENN MENEFEЕ, (Edith A. Dufur, - Enoch B. Dufur, - Lois Burnham, - Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 11, 1893, The Dalls, Oregon; res. Yakima, Washington; both Christian Science ch., and Republican;
m. June 24, 1924, Olympia, Wash., MARY ELAINE SPEARS, b. Nov. 27, 1904, Glenn Ellyn, Ill.; dau. of George and Grace (Saunders) Spears. 1 child,
11-2275 Edwin Dufur Menefee, b. Aug. 6, 1925, Olympia, Washington.

10-3522 VERNA FRANCES MENEFEЕ, (Edith A. Dufur, - Enoch B. Dufur, - Lois Burnham, - Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 14, 1894, The Dalls, Oregon. res., Olympia, Wash.; m. July __ 1917, Olympia, Wash., JAY WREX PLUMMER, b. May 6, 1891; son of David and Cassie Lucile (Lambert) Plummer. 2 children;
11-2290 Jay Wrex Plummer, Jr., b. Jan. 5, 1922, b. Olympia, Wash.
11-2291 David Lambert Plummer, b. Jan. 5, 1925, Olympia, Wash.

10-3530 EDITH DUFUR, (Douglas S. Dufur, - Enoch B. Dufur, - Lois Burnham, - Eunice, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 10, 1892, The Dalls, Oregon;
m. June 14, 1916, Portland, Oregon, PAUL BESTION POWERS, b. Nov. 22, 1888; son of Abner Brown and Clair (Killanger) Powers. court reporter; Catholic
11-2310 Genevieve Marguerite Powers, b. Oct. 2, 1917.
11-2311 Dorothy Aileen Powers, b. Nov. 4, 1920.
11-2312 Joseph Frederick Powers, b. May 30, 1925.
11-2313 May Therese Powers, - - b. Nov. 3, 1926.

10-3645 LORA GRIFFIN, (Maggie Whitney, - Ralph Whitney, - Nancy, John, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 12, 1899, Williamstown, Vt.; husband a truck man for several yrs. for Chas. M. Seaver Co., Williamstown, Vt.; Williamstown, Vt., graded, high school and Goddard Seminary; Universalist;
m. Dec. 24, 1919, Williamstown, Vt., ALLEN OLCOTT SAFFORD, b. Dec. 29, 1898, F. Fairfield, Vt.; son of Orion Anson and Lizzie (Wieland) Safford. M.W.A.; Nonpartisan in politics; M.E.ch.; graded school; 5 children;
11-2330 Ruth Elizabeth Safford, b. Dec. 23, 1920, Fairfield, Vt.
11-2331 Orion Henry Safford, b. July 5, 1922, Fairfield, Vt.
11-2332 Margaret Elva Safford, b. Aug. 14, 1924, Williamstown, Vt.
11-2333 Ralph Griffin Safford, b. Mar. 11, 1926, Williamstown, Vt.
11-2334 Infant son, b. Feb. 19, and d. Feb. 21, 1928, Williamstown, Vt.

10-3670 CARROLL ASHBEL MEARS, (Gertrude S. Haines, Emily, Ralph, John, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 6, 1894, Marshfield, Vt.; dealer, retired farmer because of ill health lon before 1928, Marshfield, Vt.; K. of P.; attended Montpelier, Vt., Seminary; both Republican; and M.E.ch.;
m. June 26, 1916, Marshfield, Vt., LULA ELLA WEST, b. Aug. 22, 1894, Marshfield, Vt.; dau. of Albert M. and Flora A. (Pike) West. Elgin, Ill. high sch.
11-2350, Vera Eleanor Mears, b. Feb. 26, 1923, Marshfield, Vt.

10-3671 HARRY WILLIAM MEARS, (Gertrude S. Haines, - Emily, Ralph, John, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 22, 1896, Marshfield, Vt.; farmer there; Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., 1915; both Republican; Mason;
m. Sept. 2, 1922, Marshfield, Vt., RUTH LOUISE NORRIS, b. Aug. 5, 1893, Lyndonville, Vt.; dau. of Samuel J. and Florence (Rogers) Norris. M.E.ch.; Middlebury, Vt. College, 1918; 1 child, b. Barre, Vt., City hospital;
11-2355 Kathryn Ann Mears, b. Oct. 4, 1928.

10-3685 CLIFTON MARTIN GREAVES, (Mary P. - J. Dennis, - Ralph, John, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 21, 1895, Craftsbury, Vt.; farmer, Morristown, Vt.;

Craftsbury, Vt., graded and high school; both Universalist ch., and Republican; Mason and Am. Legion; enlisted June 30, 1917; discharged May 15, 1919
Sergt. and Quartermaster corps.;

m. July 9, 1919, Hardwick, Vt., DORRIS GLEE BARROWS, b. May 21, 1900, Morrisville, Vt.; dau. of Edwin George and Jennie May (Robinson) Barrows.
graded school and Peoples Academy, Morrisville, Vt.; Am. Legion Aux.;

11-2360 Madeline Ruth Greaves, b. Nov. 13, 1919, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

11-2361 Mahlon Paul Greaves, b. Aug. 25, 1922, Morrisville, Vt.

11-2362 Perley Martin Greaves, b. Mar. 3, 1928, Morrisville, Vt.

10-3690 CARRIE LUCRETTA GREAVES, (Mary P. - J. Dennis, - Ralph, John, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Mar. 29, 1907, Craftsbury, Vt.; husband a buttermaker in So. Peacham, Vt.; m. June 19, 1926, Danville, Vt., RALPH HARVEY LAWSON, b. 1890, Newport Center, Vt.; son of Amos Frederick and Ella Esther (Rollins)

11-2375 Marvin Courtney Lawson, b. May 14, 1924. (Lawson; Jr. O. U. A. M.)

11-2376 Malcolm Wendell Lawson, b. July 6, 1927, both, Walden Heights, Vt.

10-3978 LEWIS BASS CLAY, (Beulah H. Bass, - Charles Bass, - James M. Bass, - Polly, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 20, 1895, Barre, Vt.; pres. New Eng. Branch Hassler Shock Absorber Co., Natick, Mass.; high school there;

Mason; I. O. O. F.; both Congl. ch.; m. June 14, 1922, Natick, Mass., MAUD

FRANKLIN EVANS, b. Mar. 16, 1894, Needham, Mass.; dau. of George and Annie

Ella (Graves) Evans. Rebekah; both Republican; 1 child, b. Natick, Mass.;

11-2388 Priscilla Aldene Clay, b. May 27, 1923.

10-4042 DONALD MARTYN PENNY, changed his name to Donald M. Parker; tyn. Emma J. Cary, - Helen M. Martyn, - David Martyn, - Sally, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo) b. Jan. 20, 1888, Brockport, N. Y.; res., New Mexico, in a bank, then in San Diego, Calif.; real estate agt.; m. _____ One of his relatives writes

Both Donald and his wife are small, she weighing about 100 lbs.; is a good singer and on a singing trip visited Portland, Oregon and San Francisco, Calif., with the children in 1925; all were living Feb. 1927.

1-2400 Donna Parker, b. about 1918, San Diego, Calif.

1-2401 Patsereka Parker, b. about 1922, do do

10-4060 GRACE LILLIAN TUCKER, (tyn.) (Ella M. Higley, - Mary E. Martyn, - David Martyn, - Sally, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 21, 1876 Kendall, N. Y. husband a farmer and funeral director, Hilton, N. Y.; school, B. S. N. S., Brockport, N. Y.; O. E. S.; both Baptist ch., and Republican;

m. Apr. 28, 1897, Kendall, N. Y., GEORGE HENRY LEE b. Oct. 16, 1875, Kendall, N. Y.; son of Benjamin and Esther (Warboys) Lee. Mason; I. O. O. F.; 4 chil.;

1-2415 Gerald Champney Lee, b. Mar. 7, 1898, Kendall, N. Y.; automobil (tyn.

business with Miller-Lee Motors Inc., Rochester, N. Y.; grad. from

Hilton, N. Y., high school; Mason; Elk; m. Nov. 11, 1926, Rochester, N. Y.,

LINDA SCHWING, b. Aug. 20, 1898, Phelps, N. Y.; dau. of William and Pauline

(Huff) Schwing. school, S. S. of E., Syracuse, N. Y.; both Baptist ch. - Repub

1-2416) Benjamin C. Lee, b. Jan. 27, 1900; m. Florence Hutchinson. (lican.

1-2417 Marjorie Bethene Lee, b. Apr. 2, 1902, Kendall, N. Y.; Hilton, N. Y.,

high school; res., with parents; Bap. ch., and Republican; O. E. S.;

1-2418 Maurice Charles Lee, b. Jan. 13, 1905, Carlton, N. Y.; res., with paren

Hilton, N. Y., high school; Bap. ch., and Republican; Mason;

10-4061 MARY LEORA TUCKER, (tyn.) (Ella M. Higley, - Mary E. Martyn, - David Martyn, - Sally, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 14, 1882, Kendall, N. Y. she is a nurse and he a miller in Medina, N. Y., then in Kendall, N. Y.;

m. Dec. 2, 1912, Hilton, N. Y., FREDERICK STEELE MOORE, b. Sept. 1872, Bing-

hampton, N. Y.; son of Julia (Reynolds) Moore; both M. E. ch., Republican;

1-2430 Mary Helen Moore, b. Nov. 25, 1913, Medina, N. Y.; (8th gen. tyn.)

10-4076 JUSTUS ALLEN HOVEY, (tyn.) (Carrie A. Higley, -Mary E. Martyn, -David Martyn, -Sally, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 4, 1891, Hilton, N.Y.; advertising and telephone manager, at Rochester, N.Y., then Lawrence, Mass. Hilton, N.Y., high school; 1908; Harvard College 1912; Harvard Club of N.Y.; Episcopal ch.; Independent in politics;

m. May 1, 1918, San Diego, Calif., LOIS EUGENIA CLARK, b. Apr. 6, 1895, Sheffield, Penn.; dau. of Arnold and Ina (Ives) Clark. 2 children; (tyn.)

11-2440 Justus Allen Hovey, Jr., b. May 13, 1922, Cambridge, Mass.

11-2441 Monroe Atchinson Hovey, b. Jan. 14, 1925, Boston, Mass.

10-4100 FLOYD JORDAN PICKETT, (7th gen. tyn.) (Jennie M. Higley, -Mary Martyn, -David Martyn, -Sally, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 28, 1885, East Carlton, N.Y.; (called Kent, before 1912); farming on gr. mother Mary E. Higley's farm 1922, at Kent, N.Y.; school district No. 10, Carlton-Kendall.

m. Apr. 18, 1906, Albion, N.Y., BESSIE MARY CURTIS, b. Nov. 13, 1885, East Carlton, N.Y.; dau. of William Riley and Mary Helen (Reed) Curtis. district school at Sawyer, N.Y.; both Baptist ch., and Republican; 4 children;

11-2460 Helen Irene Pickett, b. Apr. 2, 1907, Sawyer, N.Y.; d. Mar. 15, 1908 at

11-2461 Melva Iola Pickett, b. Mar. 23, 1912, Kent, N.Y. (Sawyer, N.Y.)

11-2462 Norma Lucille Pickett, b. Dec. 19, 1917, Kent, N.Y.

11-2463 Adin Reynard Curtis Pickett, b. Aug. 4, 1921, Kent, N.Y.

10-4101 CLAYTON SAMUEL PICKETT, (7th gen. tyn.) (Jennie M. Higley, -Mary Martyn, -David Martyn, -Sally, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 8, 1887, East Carlton, N.Y.; res., Pen Yan, N.Y.; Mason; Red Men; grammar school;

m. 1st, Aug. 25, 1912, Canandaigua, N.Y., RUBY ANN PAYNE, b. Jedo, N.Y.; d. Jan. 16, 1921, Niagarie Falls, N.Y.; dau. of Charles and Emma Eliza (Dickenson) Payne. Middleport, N.Y., high school; both Baptist ch. - Republican.

m. 2d, Apr. 1922, Pen Yan, N.Y., BEATRICE ELLEN WILKINS, dau. of Henry E. and Hannah (Colley) Wilkins. Pen Yan, N.Y., high school; Episcopal ch.; Republican; O. E. S.; res., Pen Yan, N.Y.; 1 child, b. there;

1 child by Ruby, 1st wife, b. Kent, N.Y.;

11-2475 Harris Clayton Pickett, b. May 26, 1913, Kent, N.Y.

1 child by Beatrice, 2d wife, b. Pen Yan, N.Y.; (8th gen. tyn.)

11-2479 Donald Edward Pickett, b. June 27, 1923.

10-4102 STANLEY MARTYN PICKETT, (7th gen. tyn.) (Jennie M. Higley, -Mary Martyn, -David Martyn, -Sally, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 4, 1894, East Carlton, N.Y.; supt. of production, Niagarie Falls, N.Y.; Rochester, N.Y., Business Institute; Mason; Jr. Order United Am. Mechanics; enlisted in World War May 2, 1917, was 1st lieut.; discharged Apr. 3, 1919;

m. July 30, 1921, Rose, N.Y., ETHEL LOUISE WEEKS, b. Oct. 2, 1896, Rose, N.Y.; dau. of Edwin and Grace (Braut) Weeks. Wolcott, N.Y., high school; O. E. S.; both Baptist ch., and Republican; 1 child, b. Niagarie Falls, N.Y.;

11-2485 Edwin Samuel Pickett, b. June 20, 1924.

10-4140 JOHN BLACKMER SMITH, (7th gen. tyn.) (Alven M. Smith, -David M. Smith, -Lydia Martyn, -Sally, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 11, 1894, Williamstown, Vt.; chemist in Bryan, Texas then Kingston, R. I.; Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., 1912; Tufts College, chemical course, B.S. degree, 1916; R. I., State College, M.S. degree, 1927; both Unitarian ch., and Independent

m. Aug. 20, 1919, Amherst, Mass., DORIS CLARK, b. Sept. 14, 1891, (political) Township 47, Saquashe Co., Colorado; dau. of Allen Gates and Clara Louise (Stetson) Clark. Smith College, Northampton, Mass., B.A. degree, 1915; taught one yr. the 7th and 8th grades history in Walden, N.Y.; taught two yrs. in Leverett, Mass. grammar school; was stenographer in officework in Junior Mass., Agricultural College Extension Bureau, Amherst, Mass., and one year in the same work, Bozeman, Montana, State College. Doris' gr. father was the Rev. Asa Franklin Clark, a Congl. pastor in Ludlow, Vt., and his

wife was Mary Simonds of Conn.; Doris' mother's father was William B. Stetson, a farmer and lumber mnfgr.; his wife was Katherine Beals.

John began work at Amherst, Mass., State Experiment Station, as a chemist, Sept. 1, 1916; entered U.S. Army Oct. 17, 1917, as 1st Sergt. in Sanitary Corps, Food Department; was promoted to 2d Lieut. and kept in Dist. Columbia, N. and S. Carolina, Ga., Florida, La., and Texas; was discharged Jan. 11, 1919 and given his old place in Amherst, Mass., which he kept until marriage when they went to a like position in Bryan, Texas, and came to Kingston, R.I., State College where he is state chemist in the Experiment Station. Jan. 1, 1923 to date Apr. 1929. Both he and Doris take an active part in church, social, fraternal and civic life of the place. For more personal incidents see Smith Genealogy by A.M.S. 1 child; 11-2500 David Martyn Smith, b. Mar. 10, 1921, Bryan, Texas. (8th gen. tyn.)

10-4141 PERCY THOMPSON SMITH, (7th gen. tyn.) (Alven M. Smith, -David M. Smith, -Lydia Martyn, -Sally, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 29, 1898, Williamstown, Vt.; clergyman in New Bedford, Mass.; Mason; Independent in politics; Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., 1917; that fall went to Tufts College and took the chemical course so as not to be exempt from army service and was in the Student's Army Training Course of the U.S. Army Oct. 14, 1918 to Dec. 16, 1918; He graduated from Tufts College Scientific Course B.S. degree, combined with the theological studies, June 1921; took his S.T.B. degree from there 1925. The summer vacation of 1921 he preached in the historic Universalist church at Barnard, Vt., took advanced work in Tufts College the coming year and was acting pastor in New Bedford, Mass., and in Sept. 1922 became pastor, resigning it in June 1928 because of ill health. In the mean time refusing a call to Columbus, Ohio. He spent the summer of 1925 in Europe and refused an offer by a tourist Co. to conduct a party in 1927 because of ill health. In New Bedford he was pres. of Dist. Council of Religious Education, also chairman of organization committee of the local chapter of League of National NonPartisan Assn. also one of three clergymen (two were Unitarians) to investigate a long mill-strike and publish their findings. For personal incidents see Smith Genealogy by A.M.S.; Blackmer 10-1651.

m. June 24, 1928, in his church the last Sunday in New Bedford, Mass., NEVA COWDEN, b. June 26, 1901, "West" Dudley, Mass.; dau. of Fred Foster and Annie May (Blackmer) Cowden. (This Blackmer line is traced in the Blackmer Genealogy by A.M.S., in the appendix back to James Blackmore a probable bro. of William, 9 generations away from Percy's ancestor b. 1636?)

Neva grad. from New Bedford, Mass., high school 1919; went one yr. to Sargent School for Physical Education, Cambridge, Mass.; was engaged in a bookstore; was assistant in an optician's office; time-keeper two yrs. in Holmes Mfg. Co. then head of the office two yrs.; in a training hospital for nurses eight months. O.E.S.; D.A.R.; Republican; Congl. ch. but working with her husband. because of diabetes Percy had to give up his church and they went to So. Pasadena, Calif, his parents home, where in three weeks time he began work in a finance office in Los Angeles where he remains thru strict attention to diet and the care of his wife.

10-4378 A. ROSCOE BRADLEY, (Alvin N. Bradley, -Napoleon B. Bradley, -Harriet J. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 20, 1891, Riverdale, Mich.; m. Nov. 8, 1913, HAZEL FLORINE DeLAND. 2 children;
11-2525 Harold Blaine Bradley, b. Apr. 21, 1916.
11-2526 Jack DeLand Bradley, b. Sept. 6, 1921.

10-4379 HARRIET FERN BRADLEY, (Alvin N. Bradley, -Napoleon B. Bradley, -Harriet J. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 25, 1896, Riverdale, Mich.; m. June 29, 1918, RALPH E. STEVENS; 2 children, b. Seattle, Wash.
11-2538 June Harriet Stevens, b. Apr. 29, 1921.
11-2539 Shirley May Stevens. b. Dec. ___ 1925.

10-4415 DONALD FRANKLIN BRADLEY, (Franklin W. Bradley, -Wolcott Bradley, -Harriet J. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 20, 1899; res., Liberty, N.Y.; grad. from high school there; M.E.ch.; was in training in Springfield, Mass., when Armistice was signed;

m. July 7, 1921, SABINA LOPAZ CHAVES, b. Apr. 19, 1901, Havana, Cuba. 3 chil.
 11-2560 Donald Robert Bradley, . b. June 19, 1922.
 11-2561 Marie Charlotte Bradley, b. Mar. 8, 1924.
 11-2562 Martha Doris Bradley, b. Sept. 27, 1926.

10-4468 THOMAS CRARY DAVIDGE, (Laverne Crary, -Frances M. Bradley, -Harriet J. Fiske, -Hannah, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 11, 1891, Newark Valley, N.Y.; mfr. of cigar boxes and containers, Binghamton, N.Y.; Congl. ch.; Republican; both Lawrenceville, N.J., town school;

m. Apr. 21, 1919, ELIZABETH RAYMOND, dau. of James Edward and Belle (Hayden) Raymond. 2 children, b. Binghamton, N.Y.;
 11-2580 Thomas Crary Davidge, Jr., b. Oct. 27, 1922.
 11-2581 J. Edward Raymond Davidge, b. Mar. ___ 1926.

10-4491 WILLIAM SAMUEL MARTIN, (Seward H. -Therlow W. -Russell, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 19, 1891, Manlius, Ill.; farmer there; Mason; M.W.A.; both English Lutheran ch.; and Republican;

m. Sept. 4, 1912, Manlius, Ill., ETHEL MARIE MILLER, b. Apr. 2, 1892, Sheffield Ill.; dau. of John M. and Anna M. (Jensen) Miller. Royal Neighbors;
 11-2600 Vernon Carlyle Martin, b. Mar. 2, 1915, Manlius, Ill.

10-4494 FLORENCE IRENE MARTIN, (Seward H. -Therlow W. -Russell, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Nov. 26, 1904, Princeton, Ill.; husband a barber there, P.O., Kasbeer, Ill.; Republican; m. June 11, 1921, Peoria, Ill., ARVIN MILES ANDREWS, b. Apr. 6, 1901, Gensing, Ky.; 2 children, b. Princeton, Ill.;
 11-2615 Otis LaRen Andrews, b. Dec. 6, 1922.
 11-2616 Rejaina Belle Andrews, b. Oct. 20, 1924.

10-4520 ALDICE MERTON FOGG, (Wm. M. Fogg, -Lucina, Russell, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 13, 1901, Williamstown, Vt.; laborer and schooling there; m. Dec. 15, 1922, Williamstown, Vt., HAZEL MAY HARVEY, b. Nov. 8, 1900, Barre, Vt.; (Graniteville) dau. of Wm. Henry and Minnie Maude (Porter) Harvey. both Congl. ch., and Republican; 1 child;
 11-2628 Ralph Alden Fogg, b. May 7, 1922.

10-4550 DORA EMMA FARNHAM, (Emma L. Fogg, -Lucina, Russell, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 2, 1888, Williamstown, Vt.; husband a laborer in Calais (Adamant), Vt.; both Universalists and Democrats; no lodge;
 m. Mar. 7, 1913, Barre, Vt., GUY LUCIUS TOBY, b. Oct. 22, 1889, Calais, Vt.; son of Martin Davis and Alma Algelina (Sloan) Toby. 4 chil., (tyn.)
 11-2640 Alma Louise Toby, b. June 16, 1915, Washington, Vt.
 11-2641 Elbridge Martin Toby, b. Jan. 19, 1919, E. Montpelier, Vt.
 11-2642 Lucius Guy Toby, b. Mar. 13, 1921, Calais, Vt.
 11-2643 Lola Inez Toby, b. Apr. 21, 1925, Calais, Vt.

10-4575 BESSIE JEFFORDS, (Tracy L. Jeffords, -Alcina, Russell, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. June 29, 1891, Washington, D.C.; d. Feb. 14, 1920. husband an electrical engineer, Chicago, Ill.:

m. CARL ADAMS REED, b. May 25, 1890; son of Albert D. and Mary (Adams) Reed. (Mary's father was John Adams, Williamstown, Vt., whose 1st wife (not Mary's mother) was Anna Howe, dau. of Polly (Abbott) Howe. see Geo. Abbott of Rowley, Mass., Vol. 1.) 2 children;
 11-2655 Albert Tracy Reed, b. Apr. 12, 1913, Williamstown, Vt.
 11-2656 Helen Louise Reed, b. July 20, 1917, Chicago, Ill.; d, yes, see Tracy (L. Jeffords, 9-2244.

10-4610 PERCY JASON JEFFORDS, (Haden M. Jeffords, -Alcina, Russell, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 1, 1887, Brookfield, Vt.; teacher, then farmer, Williamstown, Vt.; high school there; I.O.O.F., "thru the chairs". both M.E.ch., and Republican;

m. Aug. 11, 1920, Barre, Vt., JUNE ELVIRA COLLINS, b. Nov. 24, 1890, Worcester, Mass.; dau. of Frank Edwin and Jennie K. (Loderstrom) Collins. Bradford, Vt.
 11-2675 Francis Wheatley Jeffords, b. May 6, 1923. (Vt. high sch.; teacher.
 11-2676 Winston Haden Jeffords, b. Nov. 2, 1924, Barre, Vt. city hospital.

10-4611 RICHARD SUMNER JEFFORDS, (Haden M. Jeffords, -Alcina, Russell, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 31, 1888, Brookfield, Vt.; schooling and a farmer, Williamstown, Vt.; I.O.O.F.; both M.E.ch.-Republicans;
 m. Aug. 25, 1921, Plainfield, Vt., BESSIE SHOREY, b. July 13, 1890, Plainfield, Vt.; dau. of Fred A. and Ellen (Kinney) Shorey; Montpelier, Vt. Sem.;
 11-2688 Richard Franklin Jeffords, b. Oct. 23, 1923, Barre, Vt. (Rebekah.

10-4612 NINA ELLEN JEFFORDS, (Haden M. Jeffords, -Alcina, Russell, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 13, 1890, Williamstown, Vt.; husband a creamery manager and insurance agt., Williamstown, Vt.; high school there; Rebekah; M.E.ch.; both Republican;

m. Sept. 2, 1909, Williamstown, Vt., ALDEN HENRY JEWETT, b. Nov. 7, 1882, Kestick Ridge, N.B.; son of Thomas William and Eliza June (McCullough) Jewett. Congl. ch., sings in choir; Mason; I.O.O.F.; college, Durham, N.H.; Vt. Univ.;
 11-2695 Lloyd Haden Jewett, b. Aug. 1, 1910, Williamstown, Vt.
 11-2696 Albion Alden Jewett, b. Apr. 19, 1917, do do
 11-2697 David Franklin Jewett, b. July 30, 1921, do do

10-4621 ARLENE MAY JEFFORDS, (Frank Jeffords, -Alcina, Russell, Samuel, Iron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 22, 1895, Williamstown, Vt.; husband a clerkman in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Woodstock, Vt. and Nashua, N.H.; Williamstown, Vt., high school; Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., 1913; O.E.S.;

m. May 1, 1919, Williamstown, Vt., WESTON ATWOOD GATE, b. Feb. 27, 1894, Tokio, Japan; son of Rev. Isaac Wallace and Ella (Stimson) Gate. Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., 1913; St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N.Y.; Theological school there 1918; Mason; both Universalist ch., and Nonpartisan politics

Arlene was a very capable girl, a good singer, very much liked in her school and church; before marriage she taught school in Barre, City, Vt., 10 years. Weston was the son of one of the first Universalist missionaries to Japan, who after losing his health there, died on the ship home. Both Weston and Arlene have the admirable qualities of ability and geniality; they have begun with the larger grade of churches and we may look for a long and useful career. 3 children;

-2710 Weston Atwood Gate, Jr., b. July 16, 1921, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 -2711 Glenna Marlyn Gate, b. Apr. 7, 1924, Hanover, N.H., hospital. d. Apr. 8, 1924, at the hospital; res. at Woodstock, Vt.
 -2712 Marcia M. Gate, b. Apr. 23, 1928, Nashua, N.H.

10-4678 ELWIN CLYDE McALLISTER, (Eva M. Seaver, -Hannah M. Seaver, -Hannah, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 2, 1881, Washington, Vt.; farmer, Williamstown, Vt.; Mason; Granger; Universalist; both Democrats;

m. May 24, 1911, Williamstown, Vt., SARAH CURRIER POOR, b. Nov. 20, 1891, Williamstown, Vt.; dau. of Edmond Jesse and Harriet Lucy (Work) Poor. Congl. ch.; O.E.S.; Montpelier, Vt. Seminary. 3 children;

-2720 Rachael Harriet McAllister, b. May 27, 1913, Williamstown, Vt.
 -2721 Ruth Eva McAllister, b. Mar. 18, 1915, Williamstown, Vt.
 -2722 Rebecca Mae McAllister, b. May 12, 1923, Barre, Vt. City hospital.

10-4685 CHARLES DEAN NEWCOMB SEAVER, (Geo. M. Seaver, -Hannah M. Seaver, -Hannah, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Dec. 9, 1885, Washington, Vt.;

electrician foreman, Long Beach, Calif.; Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt.;
 m. Jan. 18, 1911, Long Beach, Calif., RUTH SMITH, b. Nov. 13, 1885, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; dau. of William Robert and Isabelle (McDonald) Smith. Congl. ch., but went with Dean to Episcopal ch., where he was a long time usher;
 Dean is a hard, intelligent worker, taking no time off save for his church, since coming early in life to Long Beach. They built a nice house to take the place of their old one, a small, original "California" house having the boards nailed upright on the outside as was done in New England on barns, tho there on heavy frame-work. The inside of such homes being thin boards covered with cloth on which was pasted wall paper. 2 children, b. Long Beach, Calif.;

11-2740 Esther Newman Seaver, b. Dec. 5, 1911.
 11-2741 Lois Madeline Seaver, b. Dec. 20, 1916.

10-4760 MILDRED ADELLA HOLT, (Lucy H. Earle, -Martha Jeffords, -Dorcas, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Feb. 25, 1889, Barre, Vt.; husband in granite business there; Spaulding high school, Barre, Vt., 1909;
 m. Mar. 30, 1910, Barre, Vt., EZRA LOUIS WHITE, b. June 12, 1886, Williston, Vt.; son of David L. White, (b. Aug. 28, 1865, Essex, Vt., son of Louis who m. Mary Yandon) and Clara LeClair, (b. Feb. 25, 1865, Winooski, Vt., and dau. of Frank who m. Aurelia LaDue.) K. of C., and Republican; both Catholic ch., tho Mildred was a Congl. 3 children, b. Barre, Vt.;

11-2755 Russell Earle White, b. Apr. 11, 1916.
 11-2756 Barbara Jean White, b. Jan. 22, 1919.
 11-2757 Robert Lewis White, b. Feb. 20, 1926.

10-4762 ASHTON EARLE HOLT, (Lucy H. Earle, -Martha Jeffords, -Dorcas, Samuel, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 4, 1892, Barre, Vt.; bond salesman, was with Dennison Mfg. Co., in Springfield, Mass., 1927; both Congl. ch., and Republican; Mason; was in Naval Reserve, World War, 6 mo. from July 3, 1918. m. Nov. 7, 1917, Barre, Vt., LENA BLANCHE RUSSELL, b. June 23, 1892, Barre, Vt.; dau. of Timothy and Ethel (Holmes) Russell. 1 child;

11-2768 Daughter, b. Nov. 9, 1927, Springfield, Mass.

10-4830 GLEASON STANLEY SWEET, (Arthur W. Sweet, -Eliza Harden, -Siloma Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Apr. 8, 1899, Auburn, Maine;
 m. July 17, 1922, Freeport, Me., AGNES PEARL FRASER, b. Apr. 21, 1898, Freeton, Nova Scotia; dau. of George William and Isabel Maria (Walpole) Fraser.

11-2785 Arlene Dorothy Sweet, b. Sept. 4, 1923, Lewiston, Maine.
 11-2786 Winnifred Lillian Sweet, b. Oct. 22, 1926, Auburn, Maine.

10-4898 WALTER FRANKLIN MOOERS, (Alice M. Wilber, -Lenda M. Harden, -Siloma Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Aug. 30, 1891, Gardiner, Maine; m. June 25, 1913, Gardiner, Maine, EDITH MAY LEIGHTON, b. Sept. 16, 1894, Jefferson, Maine; dau. of Andrew and Percis (Quinn) Leighton. 4 chil.

11-2800 George Degar Mooers, b. Mar. 9, 1914; d. Apr. 23, 15. (b. Gardiner, Maine.
 11-2801 Eleanor Louise Mooers, b. Apr. 1, 1916.
 11-2802 Dorothy May Mooers, b. Mar. 12, 1917.
 11-2803 Alice Percis Mooers, b. Sept. 14, 1926.

10-4925 WINNIFRED ELLEN STINCHFIELD, (Inez S. Wilber, -Lenda M. Harden, -Siloma Fiske, -Betsey, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. May 18, 1905, Phillips, Maine; m. Mar. 15, 1927, Farmington, Maine, RALPH SHERMAN CALDEN, b. July 14, 1904, Phillips, Maine; son of Norman Frank and Cynthia Luella (Wing) Calden.

11-2815 Leith Norman Calden, b. Oct. 24, 1927, Phillips, Maine.

10-6060 WAYNE GURDON MARTIN, (tyn.) (Thaddeus T. -Gurdon, Aaron G. -Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) or (Thaddeus T. -Emma A. Ferrin, -Harriet Pettingill, -Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Jan. 31, 1897, Barre, Vt.

farmer there; M.E.ch.; Republican; m. June 3, 1920, Barre, Vt., MARY FRAZER FARQUHAR, b. June 3, 1900, ___ville, New Maud, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; dau. of Alexandre Farquhar, b. Jan. 1874, New Deer, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, and Christina Davidson, b. Nov. 1874, at New Deer, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

2 chil., b. Barre, Vt.; (9th gen. Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S., and 12th gen. Martin also; one of the few 12th gen.)

11-2830 Robert Alexander Martin, b. May 8, 1921.

11-2831 Wayne Gurdon Martin, Jr., b. Nov. 25, 1924.

10-6061 MARY EMMA MARTIN, (8th gen. tyn.) (Thaddeus T.-Gurdon, Aaron G.-Gurdon, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) or (Thaddeus T.-Emma A. Perrin, -Harriet Pettingill, -Eunice, Aaron, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. July 18, 1899, Barre, Vt.; farming in Barre, Vt., then Lyme, N.H., before 1928; Spaulding high school, Barre, Vt., teacher training course, and a successful teacher before marriage; m. Aug. 27, 1924, Waterbury, Vt., JOHN WHEATON LAWSON, b. Mar. 19, 1893, Barre, Vt.; son of George W. and Eva (Wheaton) Lawson. both M.E.ch., and Republican.

The Lawsons lived on a big farm out of Barre on the E. Montpelier road. The nice, big set of buildings were burned by lightning.

The Wheatons lived on a big farm west of "Peck Pond" in Barre and south of the Den Mower farm. The old 30 X 40 ft. barns grew in number until they surrounded the barn-yard and while John Wheaton, the owner and gr. father of John Wheaton Lawson, was at the Philadelphia Centennial in 1876 they were burned it was thought by an incendiary living not far away. Mr. Wheaton rebuilt a large 120 ft. barn which later was owned by some enterprising Swiss brothers and about 1905 it was burned probably by the hired man smoking (a man has GOT to smoke) while milking and in that day all stables were deeply littered with straw. 2 chil.;

11-2845 Bertha Eva Lawson, b. June 22, 1925.

11-2846 George Martin Lawson, b. June 28, 1928, Hanover, N.H., hospital.

10-7110 GLADYS RACHEL MARTIN, (Jason E.-Ervin H.-James, David, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Oct. 15, 1895, Williamstown, Vt.; farming there; Montpelier, Vt., Seminary; Johnson, Vt., State Normal School; no lodge; m. Aug. 31, 1918, Williamstown, Vt., CARLISLE WILLIS BUZZELL, b. Feb. 22, 1890, Essex, Vt.; son of John and Emma (Bates) Buzzell. Warren, Vt., school I.O.O.F.; both M.E.ch., and Republican; At the death of Gladys's gr. mother, Mrs. Ervin H. Martin, she and husband went to the farm and took care of her gr. father. 4 children;

11-2860 Martin Aaron Buzzell, b. July 13, 1919, Warren, Vt.

11-2861 Helen Marjorie Buzzell, b. Aug. 26, 1921, Worcester, Vt.

11-2862 Marion Ninette Buzzell, b. Jan. 29, 1924, Williamstown, Vt.

11-2863 Carlyle Willis Buzzell, Jr., b. Nov. 2, 1927, Williamstown, Vt.

10-7146 HECTOR STEVENS FARNHAM, (7th gen. tyn.) (Horace M. Farnham, -Laura M. Hatch, -Olive, David, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.), b. Sept. 3, 1900, East Montpelier, Vt.; treas. and manager H.M. Farnham & Sons Inc. Automobile Industry, Montpelier, Vt.; M.E.ch.; Republican; Mason; Shrine; Elks; Montpelier, Vt. high school; one yr. at Vt. Univ., Burlington, Vt.; Am. Legion; Apollo Club; In World War Hector belonged to Naval Division Student Army Training Corps.

m. Oct. 27, 1923, Montpelier, Vt., JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH MITCHELL, b. Apr. 28, 1898, Montpelier, Vt.; dau. of James Ross and Helen (Alexander) Mitchell. They have six children, one dead: all m. but one son; Episcopal ch.;

11-2878 Daughter, b. Apr. 30, 1927, Montpelier, Vt., Heaton Hospital.

11-2416 BENJAMIN COURT LEE, (5th gen. Martyn) Grace L. Tucker, Ella M. Higley, Mary E. Martyn, David Martyn, Sally, Aaron, Geo. Geo. Geo. Geo.) b. Jan. 27, 1900, Kendall, N.Y.; living 1928, Rochester, N.Y., in auto business with Miller-Lee Motors Inc.; Hilton, N.Y. high school; Hamilton Institution (school); Baptist church: both Republican. 3rd degree Mason; Elk. m. Oct. 25, 1922, FLORENCE HUTCHINSON, b. June 10, 1900, Jasper, N.Y.; living 1928; dau. of Aaron and Bertha (Drake) Hutchinson. Presbyterian ch. 12-800 Gloria Grace Lee, b. Sept. 22, 1923, Rochester, N.Y.
 12-801 Constance Joan Lee, b. June 29, 1925, do do
 12-802 Benjamin Court Lee, b. Aug. 26, 1927, do do

FRANCESTOWN - N. H. - LINE - OF - MARTINS .

From "History of Francestown, N.H., by Cochran and Wood and other sources.

When Mrs. Marjorie (Martin) Johnson (5-300 of this line) wrote A.M.S. the following, he came to the conclusion below: "Jesse Martin (1-2) often told his grandchildren (as 3-350) of his gr. grandmother who was hanged as a witch. He may have meant his earlier grandmother, and as far as I know there is only this verbal evidence to prove the connection between the brothers Samuel (1-1) and Jesse (1-2) and the George Martin who m. Susanna North who was executed as a witch." See 1-1 in George Martin of Salisbury, Mass., line first of this book.

Now after diligent search we (A.M.S.) find the above brothers Samuel and Jesse could be the sons of Robert (4-214) b. 1717, or of David (4-215) b. 1719 who lived in that locality, - see 3-31 in George of Salisbury line; and as they are undoubtedly descended from George 1-1 of Salisbury, Mass., we hope the following data will sometime find its connection. The following chart may be useful, and traces ten generations of Martins through Alven Martyn Smith allowing 30 yrs. to a generation, that is, from the birth of a child to its first child. We do not have the b. of Susanna North but she was executed 1692 and m. in 1646 making 46 yrs. married; if married at 25 yrs. of age she was born 1621 and David Martyn Smith was b. 300 yrs. later. So we have:-

1-1	Susanna b.	1521?	
		30	
2-3	George b.	1548	1551
		30	
3-35	George b.	1580	1581
		30	
4-302	George b.	1712	1711
		30	
5-1045	Aaron b.	1742	1741 - 1751
		30	Jesse 1-2 was born.
6-652	Sally b.	1772	1771 - 1800
		30	Joshua ?-109 was born.
7-786	Lydia b.	1804	1801 - 1827
		30	Willard S. 3-350 was born.
8-896	David Mb.	1827	1831 - 1853
		30	Willard S. Jr. 4-401 was born
9-1339	Alven Mb.	1865	1861 - 1897
		30	Marjorie 5-300 was born
10-4140	John Bb.	1894	1891 - 1921
		30	Marjorie F. 5-250 was born.
11-2500	David M.	1921	1921

Francistown, N.H., line
through
Judge W.S. Martin, Plainfield, N.H.

FRANCETOWN, N. H. LINE.

The 13 children of George, 4-30? Salisbury line, b. 1712, were b. between 1734 and 1753, so that generation would seem to be contemporaneous with Jesse of Francetown and at 30 yrs to a generation would make Susanna his gr. gr. grandparent and 10 yrs toward an older generation. This is a long reach from Susanna to Marjorie, but standing in the middle of the generations as Jesse 1-2 did the statement that "Jesse often told his gr. children his gr. grandmother was a witch" seems to carry weight in the tracing. Jesse may have been of Sally's generation, but read again the sketch under 3-31 in Geo. of Salisbury.

- 1-1 Samuel Martin, b. Dec. 25, 1747; m. Mary Dickey.
 1-2 Jesse Martin, b. _____ 1751; m. Mary (or Naomi) Hopkins.
 1-3 Sister.

1-1 SAMUEL MARTIN, b. Dec. 25, 1747, Amesbury, Mass.; d. Aug. 15, 1812, Francetown, N. H., of asthma while sitting in his chair in his home. He was a native of Amesbury, Mass., and was one of the first settlers of Francistown, N. H., 1771, where he cleared and settled on the Farrington place.

His name is on the petition in the "New Addition" to make a new town (Francistown) out of New Boston which was east of them. Two-thirds of the voters were of Scotch parentage, the rest English from Dedham, Mass. and vicinity. At the first town meeting of Francetown July 2, 1772, "Saml Marten" was chosen highway "Surveir". He was a tax-payer in 1773 and again in 1793 (also Jesse). He signed a petition to build a meeting house 1773; was in the battle of Bennington 1777 and his name appears in list of Revolutionary soldiers; was in school dist. No. 8 in 1806 (also Robert).

m. MARY (called Mollie) DICKEY, (sister of John Dickey), b. Oct. 27, 1746, Londonderry, N. H.; d. Dec. 14, 1822, Francetown, N. H.; dau. of John of Londonderry, N. H., and wife, both of whom were married in Dublin, Ireland, and began their home in Francetown, N. H., on the place occupied in 1825 by Fred Hopkins. John Dickey had a remarkable memory; could repeat the book of Hebrews. 9 children; b. Francetown, N. H.;

2-51 Rachel Martin, b. Apr. 11, 1774; d. Sept. 26, 1815, Francetown, N. H.; m. Feb. 6, 1795; Moses Bailey of Francetown, N. H.

2-52 Anna Martin b. May 27, 1775; m. Thomas Bogue of Windhall, Vt.

2-53 Betsey Martin, b. June 28, 1779; m. June 7, 1803 Samuel Lewis of Greenfield, N. H.

2-54 Molly Martin, b. Mar. 4, 1781; m. Dec. 25, 1800, Solomon Marden of New Boston, N. H.

2-55) Robert Martin, b. Mar. 5, 1783; m. Rebecca Lewis.

Sally Martin, b. Nov. 6, 1786; m. Sept. 1, 1807, Charles Bailey of Francetown, N. H., and removed to Vermont and died in that state.

2-57 Jennie Martin, b. _____ d. Jan. 16, 1834, Francetown, N. H. n. m.

2-58) James Martin, b. Sept. 22, 1791; m. Betsey Hodge. town.

2-59 Samuel Martin, b. _____ d. _____ m. Apr. 7, 1814, Rachel Talbot of Frances

1-2 JESSE MARTIN, b. _____ 1751, Newton, N. H.; d. Nov. 30, 1832, Plainfield, Vt., aged 81 yrs.; After living a few yrs. in Francetown, N. H., "Carleton's Vt., Vol. 1, p. p. 35-36 states: "In the autumn of 1800 Jesse Martin and his wife Naomi Hopkins and their 7 children came from Francetown, N. H., to Montpelier, Vt., now called East Montpelier, Vt., and settled on "Maple Hill", Marshfield, Vt., finally moving to the adjoining town, Plainfield, where he lived and died." This site became known as "Greatwood", just out of Plainfield village at the junction of East and north Montpelier roads, and which joins the more distant north-east farm of John Mellon who one time owned both. "Greatwood" has remained in the Martin family and is now (1929) owned by the gr. grandson Willard S. Martin (4-401) who has rebuilt it into large, palatial buildings for a country home and maintains there a valuable stock farm.

This is the Jesse who told his gr. children his gr. grandmother was a witch and which in this way may help connect his line with the Geo. of Salisbury one. Jesse Martin's Revolutionary war record is in the following letter:

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD SECTION, 3-585

I. S. C.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

S. File 18,961, Rev. War

BUREAU OF PENSIONS.

Mr. Mark D. Batchelder.

Washington, D. C., May 6, 1919.

1203 Jefferson Bldg., Peoria, Ill.

Sir:- In reply to your request of Apr. 18, received Apr. 21 for a statement of the military record of Jesse Martin, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, you will find below the desired information as contained in his application for pension on file in this Bureau.

Dates of enlistment:	Length of service:	Rank:	Officers served under:	State:
Apr. 1775	9 mos.	Private	Maxwell	Mass.
Fall 1776	3 mos.		McConnell	N.H.

Battles engaged in, Bunker Hill. Residence of soldier at enlistment, Frankestown, N.H.; Date of application, for pension, Aug. 8, 1832, residence, Plainfield, Washington Co., Vt.; age at that date, born in 1751 at Newton, N.H.; His claim was allowed. Remarks: He died Nov. 30, 1832, There is no family data on file. Respectfully,

(Signed) E. C. Tieman, Acting Commissioner.

Jesse m. before 1785, Mary ("Mamie") Hopkins says His. of Frankestown: Naomi Hopkins says Carleton's Vt., and Child's Washington County, Vt. Gazetteer, and Mark D. Batchelder (5-201). She was of Frankestown, N.H., and was b. 1760; d. Aug. 18, 1835. Her gr. parents were John and Elizabeth (Dinsmore) Hopkins who came from Ireland in 1730, and had 6 children; James-Margaret-John-Robert-Nancy and Ruth.

James was b. in Ireland and d. after 1773; He had 7 children: William Ebenezer-David-Mary-Alice-Naomi and Ruth. Naomi m. Jesse Martin before 1785 and Ruth m. John Mellon who had served with Jesse in 1775 and both families moved to Vermont. In the war Jesse saw Daniel Strong hanged for treachery. Mrs. Larjorie (Martin) Johnson (5-300) states further:

Three of the children of Jesse and Naomi were buried in Frankestow N.H. (as in the list) and Jesse settled in Marshfield, Vt. at first on the now (1928) owned by his gr. son William Martin, Jr., and these farm with the 6 sons and one daughter who came with their parents over the hills to Marshfield, Vt. make the following list, not in order of birth:

2-100 Child who died March, 1735; buried in Frankestown, N.H.

2-101 Child who died Feb. 1739 do do do

2-102 Child who died early part of 1790's do do

(2-103) James H. Martin, b. Sept. 22, 1779; m. Ruth Dodge and Irene Sibley

(2-104) William Martin, b. July 28, 1786; m. Sabia Axtell.

(2-105) Jesse Martin, b. ___ m. Hannah Jackman.

2-106 Allen Martin, b. ___ d. Feb. 25, 1876, aged 32 yrs. He settled first in Marshfield then his bro. Jesse helped him build in Plainfield the "Allen Cottage" at "Greatwood" where Jesse lived with Allen in his old age.

m. 1st, Fannie Harwood who d. May 28, 1835 aged 51 yrs., leaving 3 ch

m. 2d, Harriet ___ who d. Apr. 4, 1842 aged 36 yrs. no children

m. 3d, Betsey ___ who d. Oct. ___ 1903, aged 30 yrs. no children

(She had a son by a former husband who took the name of Martin)

2-107 Mary Martin, b. ___ d. Mar. 1, 1817, aged 33 yrs.

(2-108) Ebenezer Martin, b. ___ d. ___ m. Hannah Sias.

(2-109) Joshua B. Martin, b. Feb. 26, 1800; m. Betsey Shepard.

2-55 ROBERT MARTIN, (Samuel) b. Mar. 5, 1783, Frankestown, N.H.; m. Rebecca Lewis of Greenfield, N.H.; They settled on the home place,

- school dist.No.8,Francestown,N.H. 5 children,b.____
 3-100 Lewis Martin, b.Mar.4,1803; m.Betsey Eaton of Bennington,N.H.
 3-101 Lydia Martin, b.Jan.16,1810;m.Capt. Wheeler of Peterboro'N.
 3-102 Samuel Martin, b. 1816;m.Lovilla Brown of and res.in
 Battle Creek,Mich.
 3-103 Rebecca Martin b.July 10,1819m.Joseph Eaton of Bennington,N.H.
 3-104 Moses Martin, b.July 20,1822;m.Dorcas Clark of Cape Cod,____

2-58 JAMES MARTIN,(Samuel),b.Sept.22,1791,Francestown,N.H.;
 d.Dec.30,1846,Francestown,N.H.,where he lived as a farmer; He was of
 large frame,weighed over 200 lbs.;(aged 55 yrs.) He was a soldier in
 war of 1812 and afterwards captain of a military company in Francestov
 m.Betsey Hodge of Francestown,N.H.,who d.May 27,1836,Francestown,
 aged 39 yrs.; 4 children,b.Francestown,N.H.(Betsey,dau.of Samuel,Esq)
 3-180 James Martin,Jr.,b.Feb.19,1821; d.Oct.27,1855,U.S.Hospital,
 Honolulu,Sandwich Islands.

- 3-181 Mary Martin, b.____ d.____ Madison,N.H.; m.Edwin Hardy of
 Nashua,N.H.,and lived in that city until she removed to Mason vil-
 lage in that town where she died. (unmarrie
 3-182 Sophia Maria Martin,b.June 1825; d.June 22,1878,Lowell,Mass.
 (3-183)Samuel H.Martin,b.Oct.13,1830; m.Martha Hutchinson.

2-103 JAMES H.MARTIN,(Jesse) b.Sept.22,1779,Strafford,Vt.;
 d.June 26,1836,Marshfield,Vt.,aged 85-9-4. A farmer in Marshfield,Vt.
 and at one time in the first house (a brick one)toward Marshfield
 from from Plainfield Hotel,on School St.It was built by Ebenezer Martin
 2-103).Mark D.Batchelder(5-201)his gr.grandson,writes: "I have often
 heard my father tell of how well posted his grandfather Martin was on
 all political subjects and that and that he had a keen mind for a man
 living on a farm."

(m.1st,"RUTH DODGE,(page 97 Dodge Genealogy. Called Nancy in Child's
 Washington County Vt.,Gazetteer.) b.Feb.13,1788,Francestown,N.H.;
 1.June 3,1822,Marshfield,Vt.;dau.of Simeon and Mary(Balch)Dodge. Mary
 was of Beverly,Mass. 7 children,b.Marshfield,Vt.

- 3-250 Levi Dodge Martin,b.Sept.4,1807; d.Jan.8,1812,Marshfield,Vt.
 3-251 Fanny Martin, b.Dec.20/1811; d.Dec.16,1817, do do
 3-252 Nancy Martin, - b.Oct.16,1813; d.Mar.29,1837.
 3-253)Mary Martin, - b.Aug.6,1815; m.Mark Batchelder.
 3-254 James H.Martin,Jr.b.Dec.24,1817.
 3-255 William A.Martin, b.Dec.20,1819.
 3-256 Samuel D.Martin, b.Mar.10,1822; d.June 8,1823.

m.2d,intention recorded,Sept.29,1822,Marshfield,Vt.,Irene Sibley
 both of Marshfield,Vt. (Spelled Irina in their Bible)b.Feb.13,1800,____
 Child's Washington County,Vt.,Gazetteer states his 2d wife was Irene
 Bancroft and says nothing of her being a widow nor accounts for the
 name Bancroft or Sibley. It also states they had 8 children but the
 James H.Martin Bible gives a list which warrants these 10 children;

- 3-260 Infant, b.and d.June 9,1823.
 3-261 Allen Martin, b.May 17,1824.
 3-262 Jesse Martin, b.Dec.20,1825; lived in Marshfield,Vt.
 3-263)Wesley P.Martin,b.Aug.6,1827; m.Mary H.Spencer.
 3-264 Naome Martin, b.Dec.20,1823.
 4-265 Ira D.Martin, b.Jan.31,1831.
 3-266Henryetta Therrepa T.Martin,b.Aug.18,1832.
 -267 Henry Eps Martin,b.May 4,1835.
 3-268 Hannah M.Martin,b.Oct.15,1837.
 -269 Nancy H.Martin, b.Oct.12,1840; d.May 27,1849.

2-104 WILLIAM MARTIN,(Jesse)b.July 23,1735,Francestown,N.H.;
 10,1879,23 yrs.8mo.13 days. was a farmer and brick maker in

FRANCESTOWN, N. H., LINE.

Marshfield, Vt. Congl. ch. in Plainfield; held various town offices; representative to legislature 13 yrs.; associate judge of Washington Co., several yrs.: When 15 yrs. of age William came with his father from Francestown, N. H., to settle in Marshfield, Vt; At 13 yrs. of age he enlisted in a company of calalry, became its colonel, and when Pres. Monroe visited Vermont Col. Martin commanded the company that escorted him into Montpelier and dined with the President. He served in the war of 1812 at Plattsburg, Judge Martin was of large frame (characteristic of this Francestown, N. H., line), vigerous and of great endurance; was self reliant, industrious, enterprising, of a genial nature, hospitable and very cordial in manner, engaging in many works of benevolence. See more data bottom of page.

m. 1809, SABRA AXTELL, of Charlton, Mass.; She d. May 9, 1874, Rockton, Ill., 98 yrs., 22 days. 7 children, b. Marshfield, Vt.;

(3-300) Bowman B. Martin, b. Nov. 12, 1810; m. Catherine D. Pratt.

(3-301) William Martin, Jr. b. _____ m. Vienna Perrin.

3-302 Amanda Martin, b. _____

3-303 Hiram Martin, b. _____ d. 1 yr. of age.

3-304 Edwin Martin, b. _____ (Greenbank.

3-305 Melinda Martin, b. _____ d. Apr. 26, 1848, aged 25 yrs.; m. Benjamin

3-306 Curtis B. Martin, b. _____

2-105 JESSE MARTIN, (Jesse) b. _____ d. _____ m. HANNAH JACKMAN; 6 chil.

3-320 Eben Martin,

3-321 Hannah Martin,

3-322 Sias Martin,

3-323 Mary Martin,

3-324 _____

3-325 _____

2-103 EBENEZER MARTIN, (Jesse) b. _____ m. HANNAH SIAS (or Syres)

lived in Plainfield, Vt. 3 children;

3-330 Mary Martin, b. _____ living 1839.

3-331 _____

3-332 _____

SUPPLEMENTARY to 2-104, Hon. William Martin, by Mrs. Solomon Wells in Vt. Historical Gazetteer, Vol. IV. p. 213. (Hemenway's)

"In 1800 his parents moved to Vt., where William worked out mostly until 21 to help support his father's family; He worked at So. Boston Mass., part of the time on the first canal built at Cambridge; also went to Canada for work owing to the scarcity of money in Vt. He had no education except what he picked up, never attending school.

m. 1809 Sabra Axtell of Marshfield, Vt., and moved that summer to Plainfield, Vt., where he lived 4 yrs, then bought a farm in Marshfield, Vt., about a mile above Plainfield village, living there until 1840. It was one of the finest on the head waters of the Winooski river. Much of the time to 1840 was in public business; constable and collector of taxes 25 yrs; In 1840 removed to East Montpelier, returned to Marshfield, Vt., and finally removed to Rockton, Ill., (where he died) (Mrs. Martin was blind her last 21 yrs.) He acquired a handsome property and an acuracy in doing business. member of Congl. ch, Plainfield for y

2-109 JOSHUA BAXTER MARTIN, (Jesse) b. Feb. 25, 1800, Francestown, N. H.; d. Jan. 17, 1879, _____ field, Vt.; was a farmer on the old homestead In politics a Whig then Republican which succeeded the Whigs. much interested in public affairs; selectman, collector of taxes, overseer of the poor several yrs.; went to district school only.

m. June 1825, BETSEY SHEPARD, who d. Oct. 2, 1882; dau. of Willard and Betsey (White) Shepard. (Willard's other children were: Carter, b. Aug. 14, 1789; Lavilla, b. Sept. 3, 1801; Betsey, b. Aug. 15, 1803; Prontiss, b.

8 children, b. Marshfield, Vt.;

- (3-350) Willard S. Martin, b. Jan. 26, 1827; m. Fanny Lewis.
 3-351 George Flint Martin, b. Apr. 29, 1829; d. Apr. 6, 1853, aged 24 yrs.
 3-352 Laura Martin, b. June 4, 1832; d. aged 24 yrs.
 3-353 Caroline Martin, b. Mar. 28, 1835; d. Aug. 29, 1853, aged 18 yrs.
 3-354 Nancy Martin, b. Dec. 31, 1833; d. Mar. 6, 1839, aged 2 months.
 (3-355) Henry H. Martin, b. ___ m. Amelia Dix.
 (3-356) Howard P. Martin, b. Apr. 22, 1845; m. Lucretia Wooster, - Ann Pitkin.
 (3-357) Ellen A. Martin, b. ___ m. Wheeler Batchelder, - E. Skinn.

3-183 SAMUEL HODGE MARTIN, (James, Samuel) b. Oct. 13, 1830, Fran-
 cestown, N. H.; d. June 1903, buried in Manchester, N. H., Valley cem.;

He was b. on the farm of his father; was for many yrs. executive man
 for a large hardware store in Manchester, N. H., where he was state sen-
 ator in 1875; removed to Chicago, Ill., 1891 and was living there two
 yrs. later. He was a man of ability and fine personal appearance.

- m. Nov. 23, 1853, MARTHA HUTCHINSON ANNIS, of Manchester, N. H.; 2 children
 4-100 James A. Martin. He wrote Mark D. Batchelder (5-201) in July 1921
 that he was unmarried, living in Y. M. C. A. hotel, Chicago, Ill.; was a
 clerk in the auditor of freight dept., of C. R. I. & P. Ry. Co.; that he had
 no relatives living to aid in this search.
 4-101 Harvey E. Martin.

3-253 MARY MARTIN, (James, Jesse) b. Aug. 6, 1815, Marshfield, Vt.;

d. Sept. 13, 1906, East Hampton, Mass.; m. MARK BATCHELDER, of Plainfield,
 Vt.; b. June 21, 1805, Plainfield, Vt.; d. there, Feb. 24, 1864; son of Nathan
 iel and ___ 2 children, b. Plainfield, Vt.

- (4-200) James H. Batchelder, b. June 21, 1844; m. Phoebe H. Gove.
 (4-201) Ella Batchelder b. June 29, 1852; m. Charles G. Butterfield.

3-263 WESLEY P. MARTIN, (James, Jesse) b. Aug. 6, 1827, prob. Marsh-
 field, Vt.; d. there June 11, 1902, of apoplexy, 74 yrs. 10 mos. 5 days. He was
 a farmer in Marshfield, Vt. m. MARY H. SPENCER, who d. before him. 1 or more
 4-250 Jacob Moses Martin, b. Dec. 8, 1858, Marshfield, Vt. Dist. No. 11 (chil.

3-300 BOWMAN BISHOP MARTIN, (William, Jesse) b. Nov. 12, 1810, Plain
 field, Vt.; d. May 31, 1897, (aged 86.) prob. Marshfield, Vt.; In his youth
 Bowman B. was a clerk in a store in Plainfield, close by, went to pub-
 lic school, then became a farmer on a good farm in Marshfield 3 miles
 from Plainfield where his son Bowman Burnap Martin lived after him.
 He was a member of Congl. ch in Plainfield, town constable, selectman,
 Justice of Peace, representative to legislature 1861-62.

- m. Mar. 1, 1836, CATHERINE DAVIS PRATT, 8 children, b. Marshfield, Vt.;
- 4-300 Sabrina Lavinia Martin, b. Jan. 1837; d. Nov. 3, 1885, Marshfield, Vt.
 4-301 Corlinn Davis Martin, b. Apr. 14, 1839;
 4-302 Arminda Pratt Martin, b. Feb. 26, 1842;
 4-303 Ann Maranda Martin, b. June 3, 1844;
 4-304 May E. Martin, - - b. Dec. 26, 1849;
 4-305) Bowman B. Martin, b. Oct. 12, 1851; m. Lavinia S. Hall.
 4-306 Catherine Elizabeth Martin, b. Apr. 3, 1853;
 4-307 Sophia Leavitt Martin, b. June 16, 1855;

3-301 WILLIAM MARTIN, Jr., (William, Jesse) b. ___ d. (this data is
 uncertain) Apr. 5, 1858; He was a farmer and wollen goods Mfr.

- m. VIENNA L. PERRIN. 8 children, list not in order of birth.
- 4-350 Julia S. Martin, (old.)
 4-351 William E. Martin, (? d. in battle of Cold Harbor, Civil war, 34 yrs.
 4-352 Curtis A. Martin,
 4-353 Harry H (or Harvey N.) Martin,

4-354 Cassius L. Martin, lives in Barre town, Vt., 1923.
 Benjamin F. Martin, do do do
 4-356 Charles P. Martin,
 4-357 Edwin B. Martin,

3-350 WILLARD SHEPARD MARTIN, (Joshua, Jesse) b. Jan. 26, 1827, Marshfield, Vt.; d. Sept. 4, 1902, Plainfield, Vt., at his home. Farmer; Republican; greatly interested in public life; representative to legislature 1864-55; associate judge Washington Co., 1874-78; Washington Co. senator in legislature, 1882; trustee of Goddard Seminary, Barre Vt. for yrs.; Judge Martin's home was the ancestral one at the junction of E. Montpelier and N. Montpelier roads where he erected a large modern barn and made a specialty of breeding the large short-horn cattle and other stock. It was a good farm, kept in a high state of cultivation and has passed into the hands of his son Willard S. Jr. for which see his sketch.

m. Feb. 20, 1850, E. Montpelier, Vt., FANNY LEWIS, b. Mar. 6, 1836, East Montpelier, Vt.; d. May 7, 1889, Plainfield, Vt. dau. of Orlando F. and Cecelia (Nash) Lewis. (Fanny was a sister of Rev. L. L. Lewis a long time pastor of the Universalist ch. on So. Boston, Mass, and whose son Leo R. is a noted musician in Boston.) both Universalists. 5 children, b. Plainfield, Vt.

4-400 Kate Alice Martin, b. July 10, 1852; d. Aug. ___ 1901, So. Woodbury, Vt.;

At the death of her mother Alice did for years a faithful work as house-keeper for the home. m. Aug. ___ 1900 L. J. BENJAMIN. no children.

(4-401) Willard S. Martin, Jr., b. Jan. 23, 1853; m. Maude M. Morrison.

(4-402) Orlando L. Martin, b. Apr. 23, 1872; m. Alice Glee Kent

4-403 Arthur R. Martin, b. twin, Mar. 24, 1876; d. Dec. ___ 1881, Plainfield, Vt.

(4-404) Edgar L. Martin, b. twin, Mar. 24, 1876; m. Louise Campbell.

3-355 HENRY H. MARTIN, (Joshua, Jesse) b. ___ d. before 1892 aged 73 yrs. m. AMELIA DIX, who d. before 1837. Mr. Martin had a fine farm in East Montpelier, Vt., where he raised blooded stock. He removed to Williamstown, Vt., on the old Brookfield road, (J. M. Palmer farm) where he bought surrounding farms and carried a large stock of dairy cows. In the absence of data from the children the following is given from knowledge of A. M. S. who knew later the family and who was teacher of the 4 younger children in Williamstown village school 1837-8.

4-410 George Martin, is married, lives on a good farm in Williamstown, Vt. has three or four children.

4-411 Bert Martin, was a faithful, studious scholar, and died about 1890

4-412 Dean Martin, is unmarried, has with his sister Julia the father's farm in Williamstown, Vt., leading a quiet life, of hard work.

4-413 Julia Martin, unmarried, and like her bro. Dean.

4-414 Harley Martin, is married, a farmer in Plainfield, Vt.

3-356 HOWARD PRENTISS MARTIN, (Joshua, Jesse) b. Apr. 22, 1845, Marshfield, Vt.; d. July 21, 1903, Marshfield, Vt., his home. farmer; Republican; K. of P.; liberal church; Marshfield, Vt., school and Barre, Vt., Academy; held all the town offices but clerk; was representative to legislature 1884-5; At marriage he purchased the home farm in Marshfield, Vt., where he spent his life. Mr. Martin was a good farmer, a lover and breeder of good horses, sheep and cattle, built a modern and large barn which with the nice, white house made a fine set of buildings about one and one-half miles north of Plainfield village. The house on the west side of the road, barn opposite, on road to Marshfield. His genial ways and conversation made him good company as the Compiler (A. M. S.) can testify, being a boarder in the home when teaching his first two terms of school which were in that district. The then Mrs. Martin was the second wife, a good, motherly soul.

m. 1st, Sept. 23, 1869, LUCRETIA WOOSTER, of Marshfield, Vt., who d. Nov. 23

1874, Marshfield, Vt.; dau. of Stephen and _____ Wooster. (Stephen had brothers: George-Frank and Daniel, see 3-498 in Geo. Martin of Salisbury line, who m. Emma O. Martyn of Northfield, Vt., and The Martyn Genealogy by A.M.S.) 2 children.

m. 2d, Jan. 25, 1876, SARAH ANN (ORCUTT) PITKIN, b. Jan. 24, 1839, Calais, Vt. d. Aug. 11, 1923, Waterbury, Vt.; dau. of William S. Orcutt, b. Oct. 30, 1806, and Lucinda F. _____ b. Aug. 25, 1806. (Sarah Ann Orcutt m. 1st Nov. 24, 1859, Webster Pitkin and they had one child, William Pitkin who married and was living close by Howard P. Martin's when William was school committee, -it was the old system of separate school districts in a town then, and hired the Compiler (A.M.S.) to teach in that district, the first winter for \$4.50 and board a week and build the school fire; The next winter the pay was \$5.00 and board and not to build fire; 5 days to the week; 9 o'clock A.M. to 4 P.M., one hour of nooning at which it was the duty of the teacher to keep the boys out of mischief, which was quite as hard as the teaching hours.) 1 child.

2 children by Lucretia, 1st wife, b. Marshfield, Vt.;

4-425 Stephen Martin, b. _____ d. in infancy.

(4-426) Curtis L. Martin, b. May 10, 1872; m. Mabel E. Emery.

1 child by Sarah Ann, 2d wife, b. Marshfield, Vt.

(4-427) Walter H. Martin, b. Apr. 4, 1879; m. Viola D. Buxton.

3-357 ELLEN AUGUSTA MARTIN, (Joshua, Jesse (b. June 20, 1848, Marshfield, Vt.; d. Jan. 9, 1907, Plainfield, Vt.; attended Barre, Vt., Academy; Congl. ch.; lived in Plainfield, Vt.;

m. 1st, Feb. 23, 1872, Marshfield, Vt., WHEELER JOHNSON BATCHELDER, (2d wife) b. Aug. 14, 1841, Plainfield, Vt.; d. Jan. 18k1920, Plainfield, Vt.; son of Joseph and Chloe (Johnson) Batchelder. Barre, Vt., Academy; Mason; M.E. church; both Republican; constable and tax collector for several years. Mr. Batchelder was a genial, much liked man and a valuable citizen in Plainfield. besides being proprietor of the general store and post-master for years, he took a prominent part in everything; sang in church and at many funerals, had the care of the village cemetery, and was a helper to all. His 1st wife was a sister of Ed. Glidden and dau. of Charles and Celinda D. (Holmes) Glidden. See Harriet E. Glidden, 9-1098 Geo. Martin of Salisbury line. 2 children.

m. 2d, Jan. 18, 1896, Plainfield, Vt., EZEKIEL SKINNER, (2d wife) b. Nov. 21, 1836, Plainfield, Vt.; d. July 9, 1909, Plainfield, Vt.; son of Silas and Betsey (Sargent) Skinner. Universalist church; Republican; Mason. was a veterinary surgeon and lived in Plainfield village. With his first wife he lived on a farm on the road over the hill to Barre, and had no children by either wife.

2 children by Wheeler, 1st husband, b. Plainfield, Vt.;

4-450 Maude Evelyn Batchelder, b. Aug. 29, 1878; lives in Plainfield, Vt., a housekeeper; never married; Congl. church; Republican; Rebekah; Granger; Patron of Husbandry; Plainfield, schools. Miss Batchelder is much interested in all helpful town activities and in this genealogy, writing in a business like, legible way; She spent the winter of 1926-7 in Florida and places between.

4-451 Harry Arthur Batchelder, b. June 23, 1874; living 1927 in West Hartford, Conn.; He attended Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn.;

m. Dec. 31, 1910, LAURA BLISS LANE, of Akron, Ohio, b. Sept. 14, 1881, Marshalltown, Iowa. m. in Chicago, Ill.; dau. of Henry Leighton and Laura Etta (Lane) Bliss. When Laura's mother died Laura was adopted by her uncle whose name was Lane. Laura went to Univ. of Chicago, Ill.;

both Harry and Laura are Democrats, Protestant church, no lodge. no chil.

4-200 JAMES HENRY BATCHELDER, (Mary, James, Jesse) b. June 21, 1844, Plainfield, Vt.; d. Dec. 31, 1910, Chicago, Ill.; buried in Plainfield, Vt., where he resided. m. PHOEBE H. GOVE, of Lincoln, Vt. 3 children.

- 5-200 Mary Batchelder, b. _____ d. in infancy.
 (5-201) Mark D. Batchelder, b. Oct. 2, 1856; m. Mary A. Williams.
 (5-202) Florence A. Batchelder, b. May 13, 1871; m. Charles C. Mitchell.

4-201 ELLA MARTIN, (Mary, James, Jesse) b. June 29, 1852, Plainfield, Vt.; d. about 1917; m. CHARLES G. BUTTERFIELD. 1 child.
 5-220 Myrtle A. Butterfield, of East Hampton, Mass. (1927)

4-305 BOWMAN BURNAP MARTIN, (Bowman B., William, Jesse) b. Oct. 12, 1851, Marshfield, Vt.; a farmer there; Congl. church; Republican; Selectman and road commissioner; representative in legislature 1896; I.O.O.F. in Plainfield, Vt., and K. of P. in Marshfield,
 m. Mar. 1, 1879 LAVINIA SAWYER HALL, dau. of Amasa J. and Mary (Davis) Hall of Hardwick, Vt. 2 children, b. Marshfield, Vt.;
 5-250 Herbert Bowman Martin, b. Mar. 12, 1881; attended Marshfield school and Montpelier, Vt., Seminary.
 5-251 Effie Ella Martin, b. May 28, 1885.

4-401 WILLARD SHEPARD MARTIN, (Willard S., Joshua B., Jesse) b. Jan. 23, 1868, Plainfield, Vt.; living 1929 Cambridge, Mass.; manufacturer of heavy handling machinery; education in Plainfield school, Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., Tufts College. He and wife are both Republicans, Unitarian church, and graduates Goddard Seminary.

"Wills" career is indicated by the following activities: Vice pres. and managing director of Mead-Morrison Mfg. Co., Cambridge, Mass.; Mead-Morrison Co. Assn.; Campbell Co.; Gilman Mfg. Co.; Director in Mass. Mutual Life Insurance Co., Springfield, Mass.; Pres. New England Sheep Breeders Assn.; Pres. American Shorthorn Assn.; Pres. East Boston Land Co. Pres. Spruce Mountain Co.; proprietor and Esquire of Greatwood, the home estate in Plainfield, Vt., which was a prosperous farm under his father but the son has converted it into a magnificent estate of large, modern mansion, barns, out-buildings, lawns, and productive lands where is bred highgrade cattle, sheep and stock generally.

m. June 1894, Barre, Vt., MAUDE MYRA MORRISON, b. Aug. 26, 1873, Barre, Vt.; dau. of Hiles and Emily (Taft) Morrison. These parents were highly prosperous farmers on one of the best of Barre, Vt. farms and the son John became a prosperous merchant in that village and later of the Mead-Morrison Co. It should be added that Willard S. bought and rehabilitated the "Allen Cottage" (see 2-105) a typical brick house of that period, fronting the street a little nearer the village than that of "Greatwood", and retaining the arrangement of rooms as near as possible. 2 children, b. Manchester, N.H.;

- (5-300) Marjorie Martin, b. Nov. 23, 1897; m. Jerome A. Johnson.
 5-301 John Morrison Martin, b. May 9, 1900.

4-402 ORLANDO L(ewis?) MARTIN, (Willard S., Joshua B., Jesse) b. Apr. 28, 1872, Plainfield, Vt.; living there 1929; farmer and lecturer; Republican; Mason; I.O.O.F.; Grange; Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., class of 1892; both Universalists; Besides many town offices he was representative to the legislature two terms (4 yrs.), speaker of the House legislature, Washington County senator in legislature 1927-29, state commissioner of Agriculture. Earlier Orlando was manager of the ancestral estate (Greatwood) several years, then built a fine, modern home opposite "Allen Cottage" on Plainfield village street leading to East and North Montpelier. He taught the village school several terms and his scholars (among them the Compiler's - A.M.S. - two boys) may well thank him to the end of their days for his practical, efficiency as instructor, disciplinarian, and educational friend generally. In his state work as officer, legislator, and Granger-lecturer where he has held high office, he is kept busy, a work for which in his genial ways and executive

ability he is peculiarly fitted.

m. Feb. 20, 1895, Calais, Vt., ALICE GLEE KENT, b. Apr. 16, 1870, Calais, Vt.; dau. of G. Wallace and Justina (Kelton) Kent. This family was another of the enterprising, prosperous citizenry of Vermont, in spite of the fact that "the Kents were all Democrats." However, probably many of them have outgrown that and adopted ideals in keeping with their other excellent characteristics. school in Calais Vt. 2 children, b. Plainfield 5-325 Fanny Lewis Martin, b. Aug. 5, 1899; m. Howard N. Hanson. 5-326 Alice Pauline Martin, b. Oct. 31, 1910; student at Montpelier, Vt. Sen.

4-404 EDGAR LYNN MARTIN, (Willard S., Joshua B., Jesse) b. Mar. 24, 1876, Plainfield, Vt.; d. Oct. 24, 1918, Plainfield, Vt.; occu., life insurance business with Mass. Mutual., in Manchester, N. H.; school at Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt.; Mason; both, Republican, & Congl. church.

m. Feb. 7, 1905, Manchester, N. H., LOUISE CAMPBELL, b. Mar. 25, 1877, Manchester, N. H.; dau. of Z. Foster and Nancy Bean (French) Campbell. Manchester, N. H. high school. 2 children, b. Manchester, N. H.; (N. H. 5-350 Arthur Raymond Martin, b. Oct. 24, 1907; d. Apr. 10, 1920, Laconia, 5-351 Willard Shepard Martin, 2d, b. July 3, 1911.

4-426 CURTIS LELAND MARTIN, (Howard P., Joshua B., Jesse) b. May 10, 1872, Marshfield, Vt.; living 1929, Marshfield, Vt., on the main road, to Plainfield, on the Harris Eaton farm where he began at marriage and has kept up the large and prosperous farm. A. M. S. remembers "Curt" very pleasantly as one of the scholars in Marshfield, and an agreeable boy in the home.

m. Mar. 9, 1897 MABEL EMERY who was b. in Washington, Vt., and when a small child was, with her younger bro. Herbert, adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Harris Eaton in Curtis school district and whose farm he bought.

1 child, b. Marshfield, Vt.;

5-355 Stephen Howard Martin, b. Mar. 1, 1899.

4-427 WALTER HOWARD MARTIN, (Howard P., Joshua B., Jesse) b. Apr. 4, 1879, Marshfield, Vt.; living 1929 in Plainfield, Vt., village, occu., Speeder bobbin mnfr.; dealer in coal and wood; proprietor of meat market. When A. M. S. was teaching in Walters school and boarding in his home Walter was a small boy and scholar whose chief delight was learning to blow the piccalo and ride to the barn thru snow-drifts on the teacher's shoulders; an impossible feat now in the teachers 63 yrs. of age and Walters chunky avoirdupoise.

m. Mar. 13, 1901, VIOLA DeETTE BUXTON, b. Feb. 14, 1875. dau. of Alonzo F. and Fannie Janette (Lombard) Buxton. 1 child, b. Plainfield, Vt.;

5-375 Carl Alonzo Martin, b. Mar. 22, 1903.

5-201 MARK D. BATCHELDER, (Mary, James H., Jesse) b. Oct. 2, 1868, Lincoln, Vt.; living 1927, Peoria, Ill.; occu., street railway advertising; Republican; both Congl. church; Mr. Batchelder has been very helpful in getting data on this Francestown line of Martins.

m. Mar. 3, 1888, MARY A WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 11, 1868, Bradford, Vt.; dau. of Joseph Swift and Mary (Wheeler) Williams. 3 children;

6-200 Ella Lucille Batchelder, b. ___ St. Louis, Mo.; m. Demees N. Crawford.

6-201 Joseph H. Batchelder, b. St. Louis, Mo.; m. Isabelle Coffey.

6-202 Florence Corinne Batchelder, b. Peoria, Ill.; d. young.

5-202 FLORENCE A. BARCHELDER, (Mary, James H., Jesse) b. May 13, 1871; m. Charles C. MITCHELL, Peoria, Ill.; 3 children;

6-225 Jessie Mitchell,

6-226 Marion Mitchell.

6-227 Walter Mitchell,

5-300 MARJORIE MARTIN, (Willard S., Willard S. Sr., Joshua B. Jesse b. Nov. 23, 1897, Manchester, N.H.; living 1923 Montreal, P.Q.; educated at Bryn Mauer College, A.B., 1919; both Unitarian and Republican; Marjorie's father writes: "Marjorie has notes on geographical location of ancestral farms and when cleared and settled; also that Allen, Eben and William, sons of Jesse, all wore high, silk hats, high stocks and frock coats; They were men of means. She also has a collection of wild-cat and bear stories that Jesse used to tell and that my father used to tell us." It will be seen in the opening lines of this Francestown line of Martins that Marjorie gave valuable data.

m. May 15, 1920, Cambridge, Mass., JEROME ALLEN JOHNSON, b. July 21, 1896, Cambridge, Mass.; son of Lewis Jerome and Grace Allen (Fitch) Johnson. Howard College; was Ensign U.S.N., 1917-19; living 1928 Montreal, P.Q. and is secy. and treas. Canadian branch of Mead-Morrison, Co. Inc., (see data of it in Willard S. Martin, 4-401). 2 children, b. Montreal, P.Q.
6-250 Marjorie Filine Johnson, b. Dec. 14, 1921.
6-251 Jerome Allen Johnson, b. Feb. 21, 1924.

I N D E X to F R A N C E S T O W N, N. H., L I N E.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| ANNIS, Martha H. 3-183 | MARTIN, Allen 3-261 Amahda 3-302 Ann |
| AXTELL, Sabia (or Sabra) 2-104 | M. 4-303 Anna 2-52 Arminda P. 4-302 |
| BAILEY, Charles, 2-56 Moses 2-51 | Benjamin F. 4-355 Bert 4-411 Betsey |
| BANCROFT, Irene 2-103 | 2-53 Boman B. 3-300*B. 4-305 Carl A. |
| BATCHELDER, Ella 4-201*L. 6-200 | 5-375 Caroline 3-353 Cassius L. 4- |
| Florence A. 5-202 Harry A. 4-451 | 354 Catherine E. 4-306 Charles P. 4- |
| James H. 4-200 Joseph H. 6-201 | 356 Corlinn D. 4-301 Curtis B. 3-306* |
| Mark 3-253*D. 5-201 Maude E. | A. 4-352*L. 4-425 Dean 4-412 Eben 3- |
| 4-450 Wheeler J. 3-357 | 320 Ebenezer 2-108 Edgar L. 4-404 |
| BOGUE, Thomas 2-52 | Edwin 3-304*B. 4-357 Effie E. 5-251 |
| BROWN, Lavilla 3-102 | Ellen A. 3-357 Fanny L. 5-325 George |
| BUTTERFIELD, Charles G. 4-201 | F. 3-351*4-410 Hannah M. 3-268*3-321 |
| Myrtle A. 5-220 | Harley 4-414 Harry H. (or Harvey N) |
| BUXTON, Viola D. 4-427 | 4-353 Harvey E. 4-101 Henry E. 3- |
| CAMPBELL, Louise 4-404 | 257*H. 3-355 Henryetta T. T. 3-266 |
| CLARK, Dorcas 3-104 | Herbert B. 5-250 Howard P. 3-356 |
| CRAWFORD, Demees N. 6-200 | Ira D. 3-265 Jacob M. 4-250 James |
| DICKEY, Mary 1-1 | 2-58*H. 2-103*3-180*H. 3-254*A. 4-100 |
| DIX, Amelia 3-355 | Jennie 2-57 Jesse 1-2*2-105*3-262 |
| DODGE, Ruth 2-103 | John M. 5-301 Joshua B. 2-109 Julia |
| EATON, Betsey 3-100 Joseph 3-103 | S. 4-350*4-413 Kate Alice 4-400 |
| EMERY, Mabel 4-425 | Laura 3-352 Lewis 3-100 Lydia 3- |
| GOVE, Phebe H. 4-200 | 101 Marjorie 5-300 Mary 2-107*3- |
| GREENBANK, Benjamin 3-305 | 181*3-253*3-323*3-330 May E. 4-304 |
| HALL, Lavinia S. 4-305 | Melinda 3-305 Molly 2-54 Moses 3- |
| HANSON, Howard N. 5-325 | 104 Nancy 3-252 Naome 3-264 |
| HARDY, Edwin 3-181 | Orlando L. 4-402 Rachel 2-51 Rebecca |
| HARWOOD, Fanny 2-106 | 3-103 Robert 2-55 Sabrina 4-300 |
| HODGE, Betsey 2-53 | Sally 2-56 Samuel 1-1*2-59*3-102* |
| HOPKINS, Mary (or Naomi) 1-2 | Hodge 3-183 Sias 3-322 Sophia M. |
| Naomi 1-2 | 3-182*L. 4-307 Stephen H. 5-365 |
| JACKMAN, Hannah 2-105 | Walter H. 4-427 Wesley P. 3-263 |
| JOHNSON, Jerome A. 5-300*A. 6-251 | Willard S. 3-350*S. 4-401*S. 5-351 |
| Marjorie F. 6-250 | William 2-104*A. 3-255*3-301*E. 4-351 |
| KENT, Alice Glee 4-402 | MITCHELL, Charles C. 5-202 Jessie 6- |
| LANE, Laura B. 4-451 | 225 Marion 5-226 Walter 5-227 |
| LEWIS, Fanny 3-350 Rebecca 2-55 | MORRISON, Maude M. 4-401 |
| Samuel 2-53 | PERRIN, Vienna L. 3-301 |
| MARDEN, Solomon 2-54 | PITKIN, Sarah Ann (Orcutt) 3-356 |
| MARTIN, Alice P. 5-326 Allen 2-106* | PRATT, Catherine D. 3-300 |

FRANCISTOWN, N.H., LINE and RICHARD MARTYN of PORTSMOUTH, N.H. 291
 SHEPARD, Betsey 2-103 TALBOT, Rachel 2-59
 SIAS, Hannah 2-103 WHEELER, Capt. 3-101
 SIBLEY, Irene 2-103 WILLIAMS, Mary A. 5-201
 SKINNER, Ezekiel 3-357 WOOSTER, Lucretia 3-356
 SPENCER, Mary H. 3-263

RICHARD MARTYN of PORTSMOUTH, N.H., LINE.

Richard Martyn of Portsmouth, N.H., and Edward Martyn of Copp's Hill Burying Ground, Boston, Mass., according to tradition and coat-of-arms were brothers of George Martin of Salisbury, Mass., (or relatives). See preface of this Genealogy as given in Dr. Watson's "Genealogy of the Martin Family," pages 1 and 3; also "Cutters Genealogical and Family History of Central New York," Vol. 3, p. 1303 referred to in the sketch of George of Salisbury, 1-1, page 5.

We quote the following authorities in making up the sketch of Richard Martyn of Portsmouth, N.H.: - Hoyt's Old Families, Vol. 1, p. 240 under George of Salisbury states: "A Mr. Richard Martyne m. before 1673 widow Martha Dennison at Ipswich, Mass." Pikes Journal states: Mr. Richard Martyn, Jr., died of small pox Dec. 6, 1690. No residence given, probably at Portsmouth, N.H. The will of Richard Martyn of Portsmouth at Exeter, Jan. 1692-3; executed 1694."

The families of Fowlers, Hannah (dau. of Hannah Martin, 2-1,) and other went with apparent freedom from Salisbury, Mass., to Portsmouth, N.H.

"Collections of N.H. Historical Society 1630-1692 Vol. 8, p. 311 by N. Bounton 1856" states: "Richard Martyn in Portsmouth, N.H. was allotted 62 acres in 1666; No previous history of him; was son-in-law of Richard Cutt; was deputy to General Court of Mass., 1672-1679; juryman 1663; selectman 1663-9-70 to 73, seven yrs. in all; one of the founders of the Congl. church 1671; commissioner for the trial of small causes 1671; representative of Portsmouth and speaker of the house when the courts were organized; was appointed a judge of a court of common pleas 1692-3 was chief justice Oct. 1693 until death, Apr. 2, 1694; was treasurer of the Province, page 172; speaks of Richard Martyn, Jr.; m. as 2d wife, Mary, widow of John Denison, and dau. of Samuel Symonds of Ipswich; His 3d wife was widow of Samuel Wentworth. two sons and two daughters, Michael and Nathaniel; one dau. m. Richard Jose and the other m. John Cutt.

Rev. John Martyn who was ordained at Westboro, Mass., 1746 was a descendant. page 2; Richard Martyn spelled his name Martyn, as it usually was; He was one of the men to whom Charles II. gave the commission for president and council for the Province of New Hampshire from the colon of Mass., (at Portsmouth, N.H.) John Martin and wife Wilmot, of Great Island, were connected with a lawsuit. page 253."

Cutters "Genealogical and Family History of Central N.Y." 1912, Vol 3, p. 1303, adds to the above: "Richard Martin an early settler of Portsmouth, N.H., m. Dec. 1, 1653, Sarah, dau. of John Tuttle of Boston; m. 2d, widow of John Denison, dau. of Samuel Symonds; m. 3d, Elizabeth, widow of Tobias Lear, dau. of Henry Sherburne; m. 4th, Mary, dau. of Benning Wentworth; His wife d. Jan. 2, 1693; children of 1st wife Mary-Sarah-Richard, grad. of Harvard 1680, d. d. 1690 - Elizabeth-Hannah-Michaels-John, soldier in King Philip's war - Elias." From all this we get: -

RICHARD MARTYN was allotted 62 acres in 1666, in Portsmouth, N.H.; No previous history of him; d. Apr. 2, 1694, Portsmouth, N.H.; (Will of Richard Martyn of Portsmouth, N.H., at Exeter, Jan. 1692-3; executed 1694.); res., Portsmouth, N.H.; attorney; judge in courts; prominent in civic life m. 1st, apparently, ___ Cutt, dau. of Richard Cutt. (Central N.Y

(m. 1st, Dec. 1, 1653, Sarah, dau. of John Tuttle of Boston; - Cutters His.

m. 2d, before 1673, (after 1673) at Ipswich, Mass., Mary (or Martha) (Symonds) Denison of Ipswich, Mass. She d. Feb. 1684, prob. in Ipswich, Mass. dau. of Samuel Symonds of Ipswich, Mass., and widow of John Denison.

(Martha, or Mary, Symonds m. 1st, after 1650, John Denison and he d. Jan. 9, 1671; Samuel Symonds of Ipswich, Mass., b. 1652, in Great Yeldham, Sussex, England.) Martha (or Mary) had children by both husbands, - names not given in Hoyt's Old Families, and may be wrong wife by Cutters ** History of Central New York.

m. 3d, widow of Samuel Wentworth, - "N.H. Historical Collections."

(m. 3d, Elizabeth, widow of Tobias Lear, and dau. of Henry Sherburne. - "Cutters His. of Central New York."

m. 4th, Mary, dau. of Benning Wentworth. She d. Jan. 2, 1693, - Cutters His. 3 children by 1st wife states apparently Cutter, and N.H. Historical Society name 4; Pike's Journal mentions one.

Mary Martyn, - - - - ("One dau. m. Richard Jose.")

Sarah Martyn, - - - - (One dau. m. John Cutt.)

Richard Martyn, graduated at Harvard College 1680; d. of small pox Dec. 6, 1690, no res. given, prob. Portsmouth, N.H."

Elizabeth Martyn.

Hannah Martyn,

Michaels Martyn, captain, m. Sarah __, had a son Richard who was a mariner and the only surviving son 1721.

John Martyn, soldier in King Philip's war.

Elias Martyn.

ealogical Reg.)

("his widow (whose widow?) d. Jan. 20, 1724-5, aged 77. - N. Eng. His. and Gen-

EPHRAIM MARTIN, GOFFSTOWN, N.H., LINE.

The proximity of Goffstown, N.H., to Francestown, N.H., Salisbury and Ipswich, Mass., the familiar family names, the migration of Martins from the Mass. and N.H. sections to Bradford, Vt., makes the Compiler (A.M.S.) feel the following families may well be connected with George of Salisbury, Mass. He hopes later research will prove it so.

The following data is from Orange County, Vt., Gazetteer, pages 177 and 257. The Gazetteer may be more popular and superficial than trustworthy, but worth considering.

1-1 EPHRAIM MARTIN, b. about 1747, Goffstown, N.H.; d. 1832, aged 35 yrs., Bradford, Vt.; One of the first settlers in Bradford, Vt., village and owned and operated the first grist-mill.

m. 1st, Miss Bowen. (Ipswich, Mass. Vital Records states: Ephraim Martin and Mary Burnham m. Sept. 19, 1769. This is worth studying.)

m. 2d, DINAH BAILEY. 3 children.

m. 3d, LYDIA STEARNS, Lived a few yrs. after his death.

(His. of Barnett, Vt., by F.P. Wells, states: Nathaniel Martin of Bradford, Vt., with others were sent in spring of 1731 to guard a block house in Greensboro, Vt.; Indians surprised them, killed two, Martin and the rest were carried to Canada.) Nathaniel is not mentioned in this line.

6 children by 1st wife, b. Bradford, Vt.;

2-1 Loraine Martin,

2-2 Ira Martin,

2-3 Sally Martin,

2-4 Christopher Martin,

2-5 Jonathan Martin, settled where Frank Chamberlain now lives 1883. was a farmer and carpenter.

2-6 Jacob Martin

8 children by Dinah, 2d wife, b. Bradford, Vt.;

(2-7) Benjamin Martin, b. about 1778. m. Mary Harriman.

2-8 Susan Martin.

2-9 Mary Martin,

2-10 Mehetable Martin,

2-11 Lydia Martin,

- (2-12) William B. Martin, b. about 1802; m. Hannah Banfield, -Frances J. Wilmoth
 2-13 Hiram Martin,
 2-14 Infant.

2-7 BENJAMIN MARTIN, (Ephraim, by inference in "Orange Co. Gaz.")
 b. (prob. about 1778; His youngest child, George, d. 1873 aged 50, making Geo.
 b. 1823; there were 7 children which might make Stephen the oldest b. 15
 yrs. before or 1808; Benjamin was prob. 30 yrs. old at b. of first child
 so Benjamin would be b. about 1778, which was 31 yrs. after the b. of Eph-
 raim to Ephraim's 7th child (Benjamin); or, the 7 children were b. in 10
 yrs. and Benjamin was only 25 at b. of his first one then Ephraim would
 be 41 at b. of his first child which is better. Perhaps we can get data
 on all this. A. M. S.) b. Bradford, Vt., and went to Corinth, Vt., living there
 until his death at age of 73 yrs." m. MARY HARRIMAN, of New York.

7 children, b. Corinth, Vt. probably;

- 3-1 Stephen Martin, b. prob. about 1803
 3-2 Mary Martin,
 3-3 Abner Martin,
 3-4 Albert Martin,
 3-5 Benjamin Martin, Jr.,
 3-6 Emily Martin,
 (3-7) George Martin, b. ___ 1823? m. Alice K. Felch.

2-12 WILLIAM B. MARTIN, (son of Ephraim), b. 1802?, Bradford, Vt.;
 was living 1888 at age of 86 yrs. (the only surviving of brothers and
 sisters) with his son-in-law, J. F. Cushman, on the old homestead, Bradford.
 At first marriage he settled in the west part of Bradford, Vt., where
 he lived 15 yrs., then moved to his later residence.

m. 1st, HANNAH BANFIELD, who d. 1857. 2 children;

m. 2d, ___ 1860, Miss FRANCES J. WILMOT. 1 child.

2 children by 1st wife, b. Bradford, Vt.; (there, 1888

- 3-10 Sarah B. Martin, b. ___ m. James Kelley, of Bradford, Vt., lives
 3-11 Prunella Martin, b. ___ m. Nelson Martin, of Randolph, Vt. is there. 88
 1 child by 2d wife, b. Bradford, Vt.; (with parents.
 3-12 Alice A. Martin, b. ___ m. J. F. Cushman, lives, 1888, on old homestead

3-7 GEORGE MARTIN, (Benjamin, Ephraim) b. 1823, Corinth, Vt.;
 d. Mar. 8, 1873, Topsham, Vt., aged 50 yrs. A farmer, located first in Brad-
 ford, Vt., then Corinth, Vt., then Bethlehem, N.H., then Topsham until death.
 (Orange Co. Gaz. wrong.) m. ALICE K. FELCH, b. ___ living 1888, 64 yrs. old;

dau. of Hezekiah and Prudence (Sawyer) Felch, of Topsham, Vt. 2 children

- 4-1 George H. Martin, b. Mar. 17k1843, Corinth, Vt.; d. in a winter after 1899,
 East Corinth, Vt. He married and was a thrifty farmer on road East
 Corinth to Waits River, Vt.; was a capitalist; no children. See below.

- 4-2 Hezekiah Benjamin Martin, b. Feb. 22, 1856, Bethlehem, N.H.; d. Nov. 10,
 1919, Waits River, Topsham, Vt., aged 63, buried in old cem. East Corinth.
 Held many town offices; representative in 1902; Democrat; Thrifty, well-
 to-do farmer, loyal Universalist; m. Sept. 3, 1886, May Emory, b. May 1,
 1862, Washington, Vt.; living 1929, Waits River, Topsham, Vt.; dau. of Harry
 and Sarah (Locke) Emory. Their home was always open to their pastor,
 (A. M. S.) and many a social hour and night was spent under their roof.
 (no children.)

(4-1 George H. Martin, continued: He m. Mariah (Taplin) Felch, b. in
 East Corinth, Vt.; She had one child by Felch.)